| 1 | |
|----------------------|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| | |
| 5 | DRAFT |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | LOUISIANA COASTAL PROTECTION AND |
| | RESTORATION TECHNICAL REPORT |
| 9 | RESTORATION TECHNICAL REPORT |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 14 | |
| 1 4 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | February 2008 |
| 22 | · |
| | HAH |
| 23 | |
| 23 24 25 | U. S. Army Corps of Engineers New Orleans District |
| 25 26 | Mississippi Valley Division |
| 20 | mississippi vancy Division |

Table of Contents

| 27 | |
|----|--|
| 28 | |

| 29 | LIST OF APPENDICES | VI |
|----------|---|------|
| 30 | LIST OF ACRONYMS | VII |
| 31 | GLOSSARY | VIII |
| 32 | SECTION 1. INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND | 1 |
| 33 | PURPOSE AND CONTENTS OF THE TECHNICAL REPORT | 2 |
| 34 | AUTHORITY | 3 |
| 35 | POLICY CONSIDERATIONS | 3 |
| 36 | ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF LACPR | |
| 37 | COORDINATION WITH THE STATE OF LOUISIANA | |
| 38 | FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT | |
| 39 | PARALLEL EFFORTS IN LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI | |
| 40 | THE HURRICANES OF 2005: KATRINA AND RITA | |
| 41 | COASTAL WETLAND LOSS FROM THE HURRICANES OF 2005 | |
| 42 | COASTAL LAND LOSS FACTORS | |
| 43 | SECTION 2. SETTING THE STAGE FOR IMPROVED PLANNING AND DECISION MAKING | 10 |
| 44 | LESSONS LEARNED SINCE THE HURRICANES OF 2005 | |
| 45 | DISPELLING HURRICANE MYTHS | |
| 46 | Myth 1 – All Hurricanes are Created Equal | |
| 47 | Myth 2 – All Areas of the Gulf Coast Have the Same Chance of Experiencing Powerful Hurricanes | |
| 48 | Myth 3 – The 100-Year Storm Surge Will Only Occur Once Every 100 Years | |
| 49 50 | PROACTIVE RISK MANAGEMENT AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 50 | STORM MODELING OVERVIEW | |
| 51 | SECTION 3. PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS | |
| 52 | LACPR PLANNING AREA AND PLANNING UNITS | |
| 53 | Assets at Risk: What's at Stake? | |
| 54 | Communities and Cultural Resources at Risk | |
| 55 | Natural Resources at Risk | |
| 56 | Transportation Systems at Risk | |
| 57 50 | Industries at Risk | |
| 58 59 | GOALS. | |
| 59 60 | Problem StatementObjectives | |
| 61 | ASSUMPTIONS, GUIDELINES, AND CONSTRAINTS | |
| 62 | PERIOD OF ANALYSIS | |
| 63 | SECTION 4. BASELINE CONDITIONS | |
| 64 | EXISTING HURRICANE RISK REDUCTION PROJECTS | |
| 65 | 2007 Water Resources Development Act | |
| 66 | Emergency Supplemental Improvements for New Orleans | |
| 67 | Hurricane Risk Reduction and Flood Control Projects and Studies | |
| 68 | State of Louisiana's Emergency Alert System and Evacuation Planning | |
| 69 | Existing Hurricane Threat | |
| 70 | Base Condition Surge Inundation Limits | |
| 71 | Base Condition Water Surface Elevations | |
| 72 | FUTURE CONDITIONS—FOUR SCENARIOS | |
| 73 | Relative Sea Level Rise Projections | |
| 74 | Redevelopment Projections | |
| 75 | Four Scenarios Based on Relative Sea Level Rise and Redevelopment | |
| 76 | Assets Inventory | 46 |

| 77 | Stage-Damage Relationships | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 78 | Emergency Costs | 47 |
| 79 | Transportation | |
| 80 | Agricultural Resources | |
| 81 | EXPECTED DAMAGES FOR BASE CONDITION AND FUTURE SCENARIOS | 48 |
| 82 | SECTION 5. DEVELOPMENT OF ALTERNATIVE PLANS | 50 |
| 83 | MULTIPLE LINES OF DEFENSE STRATEGY | |
| 84 | INVENTORYING MEASURES IN THE PLAN FORMULATION ATLAS | 51 |
| 85 | The LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas as an Initial Screening Tool | 52 |
| 86 | Additional Considerations | |
| 87 | COASTAL RESTORATION MEASURES AND ALTERNATIVES | |
| 88 | Habitat Evaluation Team | |
| 89 | Coastal Restoration Goal | |
| 90 | Two-Tiered Screening and Formulation Process | |
| 91 | Additional Refinement and Tradeoff Analyses of Restoration PlansPlans | |
| 92 | STRUCTURAL MEASURES AND ALTERNATIVES | |
| 93 | Hollow Core Levee Investigation | |
| 94 | Screening Structural Measures and Alternatives | |
| 95 | Summary of Screening of Structural Alternatives by Planning Unit | |
| 96 | Summary of Structural Alternatives | |
| 97 | NONSTRUCTURAL MEASURES AND ALTERNATIVES | |
| 98 | Formulation of Nonstructural Measures | |
| 99 | Protection of Critical Facilities | |
| 00 | Potential Demonstration Projects | |
| 01 | Additional Implementation Considerations | |
| 02 | ARRAY OF ALTERNATIVES TO BE EVALUATED AND COMPARED | |
| 03 | Alternatives in Planning Unit 1 | |
| 04 | Alternatives in Planning Unit 2 | |
| 05 | Alternatives in Planning Unit 3a | |
| 06 | Alternatives in Planning Unit 3b | |
| 07 | Alternatives in Planning Unit 4 | 92 |
| 80 | SECTION 6. EVALUATION OF ALTERNATIVES | 98 |
| 09 | HYDROMODELING ANALYSIS: THE FOUNDATION FOR METRICS | |
| 10 | Variables in the Hydromodeling Analysis | |
| 11 | The Step-Wise Hydromodeling Analysis | |
| 12 | Hydromodeling Outputs | |
| 13 | Confidence Levels | |
| 14 | Vertical Controls and Datum | |
| 15 | CATEGORIES OF METRICS | |
| 16 | NATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT METRICS | |
| 17 | Residual Damages | |
| 18 | Life-cycle Cost | |
| 19 | Construction Time | |
| 20 | ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY METRICS | |
| 21 | Spatial Integrity | |
| 22 | Direct Wetland Impacts | |
| 23 | Wetland Acres Created and/or Protected | |
| 24 | Indirect Impacts | |
| 25 | Historic Properties Protected | |
| 26 | Archaeological Sites Protected | |
| 27 | REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT METRICS | |
| 28 | Gross Regional Output Impacted | |
| 29 | Employment Impacted | |
| 130 | People's Earned Income Impacted | 108 |

| 131 | OTHER SOCIAL EFFECTS METRICS. | 108 |
|------------|--|-----|
| 132 | Residual Population Impacted | 108 |
| 133 | Historic Districts Protected | 109 |
| 134 | SUMMARY OF PLAN EVALUATION CONSIDERATIONS | 109 |
| 135 | Preliminary Evaluation Results | 110 |
| 136 | SECTION 7. COMPARISON OF ALTERNATIVES | 117 |
| 137 | BEYOND THE COST-BENEFIT RATIO | 117 |
| 138 | INCORPORATING MULTI-CRITERIA DECISION ANALYSIS INTO USACE PLANNING | |
| 139 | An Illustrative Example Application of MCDA | |
| 140 | Summary of the LACPR Metrics | |
| 141 | Weighting of Metrics and Stakeholder Value Identification | |
| 142 | Example MCDA Plan Rankings | |
| 143 | Planning Unit 1 | |
| 144 | Planning Unit 2 | |
| 145 | Planning Unit 3a | |
| 146 | Planning Unit 3b. | |
| 147 | Planning Unit 4 | |
| 148 | OBSERVATIONS ON THE INITIAL MCDA APPLICATION | |
| 149 | Data Performance | |
| 150 | Performance of Nonstructural vs. Structural Plans | |
| 151 | Performance of Nonstructural vs. Comprehensive Plans | |
| 152 | SECTION 8. EXAMPLE LACPR PROGRAM MANAGEMENT | |
| 153 | IMPLEMENTATION PRINCIPLES | |
| 154 | Utilize Interdisciplinary and Interagency Teams | |
| 155 | | |
| 156 | Incorporate Outreach and Public Involvement | |
| 157 | Maintain a Comprehensive System Focus | |
| 158 | Integrate Ongoing and Future Projects and Programs | |
| 159 | Incorporate Adaptive Management Processes | |
| 160 | Ensure Consistency between Programs | |
| 161 | Develop and Refine Models and Tools | |
| 162 | Conduct Peer Review | |
| 163 | Program Management Structure | |
| 164 | Decision Hierarchy | |
| 165 | Decision Board and Integration Team | |
| 166 | Stakeholders | |
| 167 | Project Delivery Teams | |
| 168 | ADAPTIVE MANAGEMENT | |
| 169 | Adaptive Management Program | |
| 170 | Stakeholder Involvement | |
| 171 | Goals and Objectives | |
| 172 | Performance Measures/Metrics | |
| 173 | Monitoring Plans (Assessment) | |
| 174 | Risk Informed Decision Framework | |
| 175 | REQUIRED DECISION DOCUMENTS | |
| 176 | NEPA | |
| 177 | Planning Reports | |
| 178 | Engineering Design | |
| 179 | Implementation Strategy | |
| 180 | SECTION 9. LACPR PATH AHEAD | |
| | | |
| 181 182 | INDEPENDENT TECHNICAL REVIEW | |
| 182 183 | EXTERNAL PEER REVIEWEVALUATION AND COMPARISON OF ALTERNATIVES USING MCDA AND STAKEHOLDER INPUT | |
| 103 | EVALUATION AND COMPARISON OF ALTERNATIVES USING MICDA AND STAKEHOLDER INPUT | 139 |

| 184 185 | SYSTEMATIC AND REGIONAL INTEGRATION OF LACPR WITH MISSISSIPPI COASTAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRA COASTWIDE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN | |
|------------|--|-------|
| 186 | INTEGRATION OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER GULF OUTLET DEEP-DRAFT DE-AUTHORIZATION REPORT | |
| 187 | EVALUATION OF THE MISSISSIFFI RIVER GOLF OUTLET DEEF-DRAFT DE-AUTHORIZATION REPORT | |
| 188 | SECTION 10. CONCLUSION | 165 |
| 189 | Work Performed to Date | 165 |
| 190 | FINDINGS TO DATE | |
| 191 | CHALLENGES AHEAD | 168 |
| 192 | REFERENCES | 169 |
| 193 | | |
| 194 | List of Tables | |
| 195 | | |
| 196 | Table 2-1. How Hurricane Katrina fits within the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale | |
| 197 | Table 3-1. Asset values for the LACPR planning area. | |
| 198 | Table 4-1. Major USACE hurricane and flood risk reduction projects and studies | |
| 199 | Table 4-2. Relative sea level rise values over a 50-year period of analysis | |
| 200 | Table 4-3. The four LACPR future scenarios. | |
| 201 | Table 4-4. Range of without-project damages for the base condition and into the future | |
| 202 | Table 5-1. Coastal restoration alternatives as development for initial screening | |
| 203 | Table 5-2. Summary of coastal restoration alternatives | |
| 204 | Table 5-3. Attributes used to screen structural alternatives. | |
| 205 | Table 5-4. Summary of structural alternatives. | |
| 206 | Table 5-5. Summary of stand-alone nonstructural alternatives. | 68 |
| 207 | Table 5-6. Guide to LACPR alternative codes. | 73 |
| 208 | Table 5-7. Planning Unit 1 alternatives. | 74 |
| 209 | Table 5-8. Planning Unit 2 alternatives. | 79 |
| 210 | Table 5-9. Planning Unit 3a alternatives | |
| 211 | Table 5-10. Planning Unit 3b alternatives. | 88 |
| 212 | Table 5-11. Planning Unit 4 alternatives. | 92 |
| 213 | Table 5-12. Summary of LACPR alternatives evaluated | |
| 214 | Table 6-1. LACPR planning objectives and related metrics | . 103 |
| 215 | Table 6-2. Summary of plan evaluation considerations | |
| 216 | Table 6-3. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 1 | . 112 |
| 217 | Table 6-4. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 2 | . 113 |
| 218 | Table 6-5. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 3a | . 114 |
| 219 | Table 6-6. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 3b | . 115 |
| 220 | Table 6-7. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 4 | . 116 |
| 221 | Table 7-1. MCDA data applied to car purchase example | . 118 |
| 222 | Table 7-2. Summary of LACPR metrics by planning account. | . 121 |
| 223 | Table 7-3. Range and clusters of initial agency and stakeholder weights for each metric | . 123 |
| 224 | Table 7-4. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 1 | . 125 |
| 225 | Table 7-5. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 1 | . 126 |
| 226 | Table 7-6. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 2 | . 127 |
| 227 | Table 7-7. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 2 | . 127 |
| 228 | Table 7-8. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 3a | . 128 |
| 229 | Table 7-9. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 3a | . 129 |

| 230 | Table 7-10. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 3b | 130 |
|-----|---|------|
| 231 | Table 7-11. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 3b | 130 |
| 232 | Table 7-12. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 4 | 131 |
| 233 | Table 7-13. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 4 | |
| 234 | Table 8-1. Ongoing projects' integration into LACPR | 138 |
| 235 | | |
| 236 | List of Figures | |
| 237 | | |
| 238 | Figure 1-1. Land area change in coastal Louisiana 1956 to 2005 including effects from the 2 | 2005 |
| 239 | hurricanes | |
| 240 | Figure 2-1. Time-lapsed satellite photo showing Hurricane Katrina's path and growth | 12 |
| 241 | Figure 2-2. Rate of hurricanes greater than Category 2 by area within the Gulf of Mexico | 14 |
| 242 | Figure 2-3. Historical flooding in New Orleans due to hurricane storm surges in 1915, 1947 | , |
| 243 | 1965, and 2005 | 15 |
| 244 | Figure 2-4. Simulated storm paths. | 16 |
| 245 | Figure 2-5. Schematic overview of the step-wise approach in the hydraulic analysis | 17 |
| 246 | Figure 3-1. Map showing LACPR planning area and planning units | |
| 247 | Figure 3-2. Hypothetical period of analysis for plan alternatives | 27 |
| 248 | Figure 4-1. Existing Federal levees, non-Federal levees, and flood control structures | |
| 249 | Figure 4-2. Existing hurricane and flood risk reduction projects and studies | |
| 250 | Figure 4-3. LACPR planning area map showing the extent of the 1000-year hurricane surge | |
| 251 | inundation (in red) | |
| 252 | Figure 4-4. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 1 | |
| 253 | Figure 4-5. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 1 | |
| 254 | Figure 4-6. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 1 | |
| 255 | Figure 4-7. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 2 | |
| 256 | Figure 4-8. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 2 | |
| 257 | Figure 4-9. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 2 | |
| 258 | Figure 4-10. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 3a | |
| 259 | Figure 4-11. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 3a | |
| 260 | Figure 4-12. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 3a | |
| 261 | Figure 4-13. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 3b | |
| 262 | Figure 4-14. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 3b | |
| 263 | Figure 4-15. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 3b | |
| 264 | Figure 4-16. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 4 | |
| 265 | Figure 4-18. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 4 | |
| 266 | Figure 4-19. Map of coastal Louisiana geomorphic regions from Penland, 1990 | |
| 267 | Figure 5-1. Depiction of multiple lines of defense strategy | |
| 268 | Figure 5-2. Initial screening alignments in Planning Unit 1 | |
| 269 | Figure 5-3. Planning Unit 1 – example coastal restoration plan | |
| 270 | Figure 5-4. Planning Unit 1 – example nonstructural plan. | |
| 271 | Figure 5-5. Planning Unit 1 – example high level alignment. | |
| 272 | Figure 5-6. Planning Unit 1 – example Lake Pontchartrain surge reduction alignment | |
| 273 | Figure 5-7. Planning Unit 1 – example comprehensive plan. | |
| 274 | Figure 5-8. Planning Unit 2 – example coastal restoration plan. | |
| 275 | Figure 5-9. Planning Unit 2 – example nonstructural plan. | 81 |

| 276 | Figure 5-10. Planning Unit 2 – example West Bank interior alignment. | 82 |
|-----|--|---------|
| 277 | Figure 5-11. Planning Unit 2 – example ridge alignment | 82 |
| 278 | Figure 5-12. Planning Unit 2 – example GIWW alignment. | 83 |
| 279 | Figure 5-13. Planning Unit 2 – example comprehensive plan | 83 |
| 280 | Figure 5-14. Planning Unit 3a – example coastal restoration plan | 85 |
| 281 | Figure 5-15. Planning Unit 3a – example nonstructural plan. | |
| 282 | Figure 5-16. Planning Unit 3a – example Morganza alignment | 86 |
| 283 | Figure 5-17. Planning Unit 3a – example Morganza/ring levee alignment | 86 |
| 284 | Figure 5-18. Planning Unit 3a – example GIWW/Morganza/ring levee alignment | 87 |
| 285 | Figure 5-19. Planning Unit 3a – example comprehensive plan. | 87 |
| 286 | Figure 5-20. Planning Unit 3b – example coastal restoration plan | 89 |
| 287 | Figure 5-21. Planning Unit 3b – example nonstructural plan. | 89 |
| 288 | Figure 5-22. Planning Unit 3b – example GIWW alignment. | 90 |
| 289 | Figure 5-23. Planning Unit 3b – example Franklin to Abbeville alignment | 90 |
| 290 | Figure 5-24. Planning Unit 3b – example ring levee alignment | |
| 291 | Figure 5-25. Planning Unit 3b – example comprehensive plan | |
| 292 | Figure 5-26. Planning Unit 4 – example coastal restoration plan | 94 |
| 293 | Figure 5-27. Planning Unit 4 – example nonstructural plan | 94 |
| 294 | Figure 5-28. Planning Unit 4 – example GIWW alignment. | 95 |
| 295 | Figure 5-29. Planning Unit 4 – example GIWW alignments 2 and 3 (12-ft levee) | 95 |
| 296 | Figure 5-30. Planning Unit 4 – example ring levee alignment. | 96 |
| 297 | Figure 5-31. Planning Unit 4 – example comprehensive plan | 96 |
| 298 | Figure 7-1. MCDA as applied to purchase of a car – weighting example 1 | 119 |
| 299 | Figure 7-2. MCDA as applied to purchase of a car – weighting example 2 | 120 |
| 300 | Figure 8-1. Components of Adaptive Management: One iteration of the learning wheel | 141 |
| 301 | Figure 8-2. Typical communication channels between groups. | 145 |
| 302 | Figure 8-3. New framework for proposed management strategy for LACPR | 146 |
| 303 | Figure 8-4. Two-phase learning in adaptive management. | 149 |
| 304 | Figure 8-5. Five key adaptive management utilization opportunities within planning and p | project |
| 305 | implementation. | 150 |
| | | |
| 306 | List of Appendices | |
| 307 | Coastal Restoration Plan Component Appendix | |
| 308 | Cultural Resources Appendix | |
| 309 | Economics Appendix | |
| 310 | Engineering Appendix | |
| 311 | Evaluation Results Appendix | |
| 312 | Hydraulics and Hydrology Appendix | |
| 313 | Nonstructural Plan Component Appendix | |
| 314 | Real Estate Appendix | |
| 315 | Risk-Informed Decision Framework Appendix | |
| 316 | Stakeholder Appendix | |
| 317 | Structural Plan Component Appendix | |
| | | |

| 318 319 | List of Acrony | /ms |
|------------|----------------|---|
| 320 | ADCIRC | ADvanced CIRCulation (wind and wave modeling system) |
| 321 | CLEAR | Coastal Louisiana Ecosystem Assessment and Restoration (model) |
| 322 | CPRA | Coastal Protection and Restoration Authority (State of Louisiana) |
| 323 | CWPPRA | Coastal Wetlands Planning, Protection, and Restoration Act |
| 324 | EQ | Environmental Quality |
| 325 | GIS | Geographic Information System |
| 326 | GIWW | Gulf Intracoastal Waterway |
| 327 | GOHSEP | Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness |
| 328 | IPAWS | Integrated Public Alert and Warning System |
| 329 | IPET | Interagency Performance Evaluation Task force |
| 330 | JPM-OS | Joint Probability Method-Optimum Sampling |
| 331 | LACPR | Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration |
| 332 | LCA | Louisiana Coastal Area (Ecosystem Restoration Study, 2004) |
| 333 | MCDA | Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis |
| 334 | MRGO | Mississippi River-Gulf Outlet |
| 335 | MsCIP | Mississippi Coastal Improvements Program |
| 336 | NAVD88 | North American Vertical Datum, 1988 |
| 337 | NED | National Economic Development |
| 338 | NEPA | National Environmental Policy Act |
| 339 | NER | National Ecosystem Restoration |
| 340 | OSE | Other Social Effects |
| 341 | PU | Planning Unit |
| 342 | RED | Regional Economic Development |
| 343 | RIDF | Risk-Informed Decision Framework |
| 344 | USACE | U.S. Army Corps of Engineers |
| 345 | WRDA | Water Resources Development Act |

Glossary

100-year Design

A hurricane risk reduction design (e.g. a levee design) based on a flood elevation that statistically has a 1% chance of being equaled or exceeded in any given year. Similarly, a 50-year design is based on a flood elevation that has a 2% chance of being equaled or exceed in any given year (divide 1 by the return period and multiply by 100 to get the percent chance).

ADCIRC

The ADvanced CIRCulation hydrodynamic model simulates water levels and is used to calculate the design still water level in storm events.

358 Alternative

For LACPR, an alternative incorporates one or more structural, nonstructural, and/or coastal restoration measures for risk reduction. Alternatives emerge from the plan formulation process.

Barrier Islands

A linear landform created by the interaction between water and sediments within or extending into a body of water. The barrier islands along the Louisiana coast are a result of sediments deposited by the Mississippi River during its wandering over the past several thousand years. Examples of this phenomenon are the Isles Dernieres chain west of Terrebonne Bay and the Breton Island chain east of St. Bernard Parish.

Baseline Conditions

The baseline conditions are the no-action conditions assuming none of the LACPR alternatives are implemented. The baseline conditions include outputs of the hydromodeling analysis, which statistically predict the hurricane threat; an inventory of economic and environmental assets; and descriptions of existing projects designed to reduce risk to those assets.

Category 5 Hurricane

A storm on the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale having winds greater than 155 mph (135 kt or 249 km/hr). Storm surges are generally greater than 18 feet above normal. Only three verified Category 5 Hurricanes have made landfall in the United States since recordkeeping began: The Labor Day Hurricane of 1935 (Florida Keys), Hurricane Camille in 1969 (Mississippi and Louisiana), and Hurricane Andrew in August 1992 (Florida and Louisiana). For LACPR, the Category 5 hurricane event is represented by a range of frequencies, i.e. the 400-year event represents a "low" Category 5 hurricane and the 1000-year event represents a "high" Category 5 event.

Chenier

A geologic formation found within the Prairie Marshes of coastal Vermilion and Cameron Parishes of southwest Louisiana that consists of ancient beach lines that, in most cases, parallel the Gulf of Mexico. These intermittent shell ridges are called "cheniers" because of the live oaks that grow on them; the term cheniere is a French term for oak. The ridges developed from sediment that escaped the delta over the past 3,000 years and was transported and deposited along the coast of western Louisiana and periodically eroded as the river shifted courses.

CLEAR Model

The CLEAR model (which stands for "Coastal Louisiana Ecosystem Assessment and Restoration") is a modeling system developed by the Department of Natural Resources' Coastal Restoration Division in

collaboration with the Center for Ecology and Environmental Technology at Louisiana State University to link scientific understanding of the following four major features of the Mississippi River Delta: (1) physical process (river and coastal ocean); (2) geomorphic features; (3) ecological succession (or state change); (4) water quality conditions. For LACPR, the CLEAR model was used to predict coastal wetland land loss by the year 2060.

Comprehensive

In general, comprehensive means "large in scope or content." The term comprehensive has been used for LACPR in the following three ways:

- (1) Comprehensive Alternatives are plans that contain all three types of risk reduction measures—nonstructural, structural, and coastal restoration—presenting a multiple lines of defense strategy and providing comparable levels of risk reduction to all economic assets in the surge impacted areas.
 - **(2) Comprehensive Category 5 Protection -** As required by the Congressional authority, a preliminary technical report was submitted to Congress for comprehensive Category 5 protection.
 - (3) Comprehensive Hurricane Protection Analysis and Design As required by the Congressional authority, the LACPR effort includes a comprehensive analysis and design that presents a full range of flood damage reduction, coastal restoration, and hurricane risk reduction measures for South Louisiana.

Depth-Damage Relationships

Depth-damage relationships are used to indicate the percentage of the structural and content value that was damaged at each depth of flooding for residential and non-residential properties. Damage percentages were determined for each one-half foot increment from one foot below first-floor elevation to two feet above first floor, and for each 1-foot increment from 2 feet to 15 feet above first-floor elevation.

Frequency-Damage Relationships

The potential flood damage associated with each of the five frequency storm events (10-, 100-, 400, 1000, and 2000-year events) for each of project alternatives. The frequency-damage relationships were calculated for three levels of confidence (10 percent, 50 percent, and 90 percent) to account for hydrologic uncertainty.

Joint Probability Method

A statistical tool involving an assumption of independence of storm parameters so that the combined probability of a particular hurricane is the product of the probabilities of each of the governing parameters. These parameters include forward speed, storm radius, central pressure depression, and storm position; a dependence on track angle is assumed and accounted for by separation of the storm into directional families.

Measure

A component of alternative plans for risk reduction. Categories of risk reduction measures include structural, non-structural and coastal restoration. See also **Risk Reduction Measure.**

Metric

441 A parameter for measuring the performance of objectives.

443 Monte Carlo Simulation

A widely used class of computational algorithms for simulating the behavior of various physical and mathematical systems, and for other computations. They are distinguished from other simulation methods

- (such as molecular dynamics) by being stochastic, that is nondeterministic in some manner usually by
 using random numbers (in practice, pseudo-random numbers) as opposed to deterministic algorithms.
 Because of the repetition of algorithms and the large number of calculations involved, Monte Carlo is a
 method suited to calculation using a computer, using many computer simulation techniques.

Mississippi River and Tributaries Project Design Flood

The Mississippi River and Tributaries Project Design Flood is a worst-case scenario derived for each location within the Mississippi River Basin, calculating water volumes for the purposes of designing risk-reduction measures.

Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis

Multi-criteria decision analysis is a discipline aimed at supporting decision-makers who are faced with making numerous and conflicting evaluations, highlighting these conflicts and deriving a way to come to a compromise in a transparent process.

Multiple Lines of Defense

The Multiple Lines of Defense concept (Lopez 2006) integrates the following natural and engineered risk reduction elements in coastal Louisiana: (1) the Gulf of Mexico shelf, (2) barrier islands, (3) bays or sounds, (4) marsh landbridges, (5) ridges, (6) highways, (7) flood gates, (8) levees, (9) pump stations, (10) elevated buildings, and (11) evacuation routes.

No-Action Alternative

The USACE is required to consider the option of "no action" as one of the alternatives in order to comply with the requirements of the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA). With the no-action plan, which is synonymous with the without-project condition, it is assumed that no project would be implemented by the Federal Government or by local interests to achieve the planning objectives. The no-action plan forms the basis, which all other alternative plans are measured against.

Plan or Alternative Plan

In general, a plan is any detailed scheme, program, or method worked out beforehand to accomplish an objective. For LACPR, an alternative plan incorporates one or more structural, nonstructural, and/or coastal restoration measures for risk reduction. Alternative plans emerge from the plan formulation process.

Relative Sea Level Rise

Relative sea level rise is often segmented into a global increase in water mass (global **sea level rise**), a rise in local water level due to density changes in the water, and a drop in local land elevation (**subsidence**).

Residual Risk

The risk that remains after a flood damage reduction project has been implemented (NRC 2000).

Return Period or Interval

Average period of time between occurrences of a given hurricane or tropical storm event or occurrences of a given storm surge, e.g. the 100-year storm surge event.

Ridges

Geographical features along the Louisiana coast where wind and wave action has built linear barriers of sand and soil parallel to the coastline. These features are found most often in the **Chenier** Plains of Southwest Louisiana.

Risk

The probability for an adverse outcome. Risk = (Frequency of an event) x (Probability of occurrence) x (Consequences).

Risk Informed Decision Framework

A new decision framework that augments the six-step USACE planning process by incorporating specific techniques and methods from risk analysis and multi-criteria decision analysis. The approaches incorporated within the risk informed decision framework enhance communication and collaboration among decision-makers and stakeholders by providing structure and mechanisms for capturing information about attitudes and values of decision-makers and stakeholders that are essential to defining objectives, metrics, and weights for metrics that reflect priorities.

Risk Reduction Measure

A component of alternatives for risk reduction. Categories of risk reduction measures include structural, non-structural and coastal restoration. See also **Measure.**

Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale

The Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale is a 1-5 rating based on a hurricane's intensity at a given point in time. This scale is used to give an estimate of the potential property damage and flooding expected along the coast from a hurricane landfall. Wind speed is the determining factor in the scale, as storm surge values are highly dependent on the slope of the continental shelf and the shape of the coastline in the landfall region.

Sea Level Rise

Sea level rise is an increase in sea level. Multiple complex factors may influence this change.

Stage-Damage Relationships

A water elevation NAVD88 (2004.65 epoch) was calculated for each census block. Flood damages were calculated at one-foot increments from the beginning damage elevation to an elevation where damages for all the structural categories have reached a maximum amount of damage.

Stage-Frequency Data

Stage-frequency data were derived from the hydromodeling results for each planning subunit under existing and future without-project and with-project conditions. Stages were provided for five frequency storms (10-, 100-, 400-, 1000-, and 2000-year events). The stage-frequency data were combined with the **stage-damage relationships** to develop **frequency-damage relationships** for each planning subunit. The frequency-damage relationships are then used to derive the expected annual damages.

Subsidence

Subsidence is the motion of a surface (usually, the Earth's surface) as it shifts downward relative to a datum such as sea level.

Standard Project Hurricane

A hypothetical hurricane intended to represent the most severe combination of hurricane parameters that is reasonably characteristic of a specified region, excluding extremely rare combinations. It is further assumed that the standard project hurricane would approach a given project site from such direction, and at such rate of movement, to produce the highest hurricane surge hydrograph, considering pertinent hydraulic characteristics of the area. Based on this concept and on extensive meteorological studies and probability analyses, a tabulation of "Standard Project Hurricane Index Characteristics" was mutually agreed upon by representatives of the U.S. Weather Service and the USACE (NOAA 1979).

547 548 549

550

551

Still Water Level

Uncertainty

The elevation of the water surface without waves.

Lack of confidence in a risk prediction.

| 552 | |
|-----|--|
| 553 | Velocity Zones or V-zones |
| 554 | Areas closest to the shoreline subject to wave action, high-velocity flow, and erosion from a 100-year |
| 555 | event. |
| 556 | |
| 557 | Water Level |
| 558 | The height of the water surface measured above a datum. |
| 559 | |
| 560 | With-Project Conditions |
| 561 | The with-project conditions are the projected changes in future conditions as the result of implementing |
| 562 | one or more LACPR alternatives. |
| 563 | |
| 564 | Without-Project Conditions |
| 565 | The without-project conditions are the projected changes in future conditions resulting from no action, or |
| 566 | not implementing any of the LACPR alternatives. |
| 567 | |
| 568 | |

Section 1. Introduction and Background

Hurricanes and tropical storms are part of Louisiana's history and culture. The catastrophic losses resulting from the hurricanes of 2005, and the greatest tidal surge to hit the mainland of the United States in recorded history, however, highlighted the need to take a more systematic approach to hurricane risk reduction. In response to the destruction caused by Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, both the Louisiana Legislature and the United States Congress provided legislative directives to their respective agencies to investigate and integrate hurricane risk reduction and coastal restoration for South Louisiana. Development of plans to meet these directives was undertaken as a joint effort of the Federal government and the State of Louisiana. Although the State and Federal legislative directives are not identical, they share the common fundamental objective to create the first plan in Louisiana's history designed to fully integrate hurricane risk reduction for coastal communities and industries with the restoration of the State's rapidly deteriorating coastal wetlands.

Residents in vulnerable areas throughout southern Louisiana make up a work force that produces vital goods and services for the Nation that are unavailable in other regions. The location of the New Orleans metropolitan area takes advantage of critical national transportation corridors; the Mississippi River is the main water-based transportation route serving the central United States. Until the 18th century, the mouth of the Mississippi River was frequently impassible due to log jams and shoals. The site of the City of New Orleans was chosen because it provided shipping access to the Mississippi River via Breton Sound, Lake Borgne, Lake Pontchartrain and various bayous without having to navigate the treacherous river mouth. As the United States grew, New Orleans grew with its port attracting industry and associated maritime development.

Following World War I, construction of the Gulf Intracoastal Waterway (GIWW) encouraged further industrial development along the Louisiana coast for defense manufacturing and energy production. Ports located in South Louisiana grew to become the largest collective port facility in the United States. The State is also home to three of the top ten commercial fisheries ports as well as the Nation's only offshore oil port and support industry which contribute to vital domestic energy security. In January 2006, coastal Louisiana was reported to be home to over 2.4 million residents (55% of the State's population) as well as related business and industry. These residents play a vital role in key sectors of the Nation's economy.

The complex and changing nature of coastal Louisiana's environment and communities creates a challenge for planners in the short term; these and other challenges are expected to continue well into this century. Assembling a diverse team to work with local interests and the public offers the best approach for formulating a plan that simultaneously meets technical requirements and achieves a level of public understanding and acceptance. The LACPR effort is the result of collaboration by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE), Louisiana's Coastal Protection and Restoration Authority (CPRA) and other State agencies, Federal agencies, non-USACE scientists and academics, non-governmental organizations, the Dutch Rijkswaterstaat, Dutch Water Partnership, independent technical reviewers, external peer reviewers, private engineering firms (U.S. and Netherlands), landowners, stakeholders, and the public.

Purpose and Contents of the Technical Report

- The purpose of this Technical Report is to describe the Louisiana Coastal Protection and
- Restoration (LACPR) effort that is being undertaken in response to the Energy and Water
- Development Appropriation Act of 2006 passed in November 2005 and the Department of
- Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico,
- and Pandemic and Influenza Act, 2006 passed on December 30, 2005, as part of the Defense
- Appropriations Act, P.L 109-148. Under these acts, Congress and the President directed the
- Secretary of the Army, acting through the Chief of Engineers to conduct a comprehensive
- hurricane protection analysis and design; to develop a full range of flood control, coastal
- restoration, and hurricane protection measures exclusive of normal policy considerations for
- South Louisiana; and to submit a final technical report for "Category 5" protection within 24
- 624 months.

625 626

627

628

613

The USACE has made significant progress on the LACPR effort but was not in the position to submit the final technical report in December 2007. Additional time is needed to complete a comprehensive hurricane analysis and design for South Louisiana due to the engineering, environmental, and economic complexities.

629 630 631

This Technical Report expands on information presented in the LACPR Preliminary Technical Report that was submitted to Congress in July 2006 as well as the April 2007 LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas. The LACPR Preliminary Technical Report and Plan Formulation Atlas are available online at www.lacpr.usace.army.mil.

634 635 636

637

638

639

632633

This report describes the methodologies used to perform the technical evaluation and the process for using this information to engage decision makers, stakeholders, and the public in future decisions for reducing risk to South Louisiana. This report also discusses the path forward with stakeholders and decision makers to complete the planning process and to make recommendations.

640 641 642

The LACPR effort has, and will continue to be integrated with the Mississippi Coastal Improvements Program (MsCIP) efforts to ensure a consistent systems approach to modeling storm events, data sharing, alternatives analysis, and lessons learned, as appropriate.

644645646

647

648

643

The LACPR effort is also closely tied with the State of Louisiana's master plan for coastal restoration and hurricane protection entitled *Integrated Ecosystem Restoration and Hurricane Protection: Louisiana's Comprehensive Master Plan for a Sustainable Coast*, which the Louisiana Legislature approved on May 30, 2007.

649 650

The information presented in this report is not suitable for making project authorizations, appropriations, or non-governmental decisions. This report is based on thousands of pages of pre-decisional supporting documentation that will undergo external peer review by the National Academy of Sciences and independent technical review and is therefore subject to change.

Authority

In response to the destruction caused by Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, both the Louisiana Legislature and the United States Congress provided legislative directives to their respective agencies to investigate and create the first plan in Louisiana's history designed to fully integrate hurricane risk reduction for coastal communities and industries with the restoration of the State's rapidly deteriorating coastal wetlands. The Energy and Water Development Appropriation Act, 2006 (Public Law 109-103) reads as:

"Provided further, That using \$8,000,000 of the funds provided herein, the Secretary of the Army, acting through the Chief of Engineers, is directed to conduct a comprehensive hurricane protection analysis and design at full federal expense to develop and present a full range of flood control, coastal restoration, and hurricane protection measures exclusive of normal policy considerations for South Louisiana and the Secretary shall submit a preliminary technical report for comprehensive Category 5 protection within 6 months of enactment of this Act and a final technical report for Category 5 protection within 24 months of enactment of this Act: Provided further, That the Secretary shall consider providing protection for a storm surge equivalent to a Category 5 hurricane within the project area and may submit reports on component areas of the larger protection program for authorization as soon as practicable: Provided further, That the analysis shall be conducted in close coordination with the State of Louisiana and its appropriate agencies."

Additional legislation was provided through the Department of Defense Appropriation Act, 2006 (Public Law 109-148), signed on December 30, 2005, that is amended as follows:

"...that none of the \$12,000,000 provided herein for the Louisiana Hurricane Protection Study shall be available for expenditure until the State of Louisiana establishes a single state or quasistate entity to act as local sponsor for construction, operation and maintenance of all of the hurricane, storm damage reduction and flood control projects in the greater New Orleans and southeast Louisiana area..."

The establishment of the Coastal Protection and Restoration Authority (CPRA) in December 2005 by the State of Louisiana complied with Public Law 109-148 as described above.

Policy Considerations

LACPR presents a very complex water resource management challenge due to the range of interrelated human and environmental factors to be addressed, the size of the planning area, the requirement for new hydromodeling methodologies, and the coordination of stakeholder involvement. For these reasons, as well as the magnitude of the hurricane damage in 2005, Congress directed the LACPR analysis to be conducted "exclusive of normal policy considerations."

Congress also directed a technical report rather than a reconnaissance or feasibility report as described by normal USACE policy. The technical report will contain many of the same components as a reconnaissance or feasibility report, such as presenting the results of the formulation and evaluation of alternatives. As outlined by the Congressional direction, the technical report will contain a "comprehensive hurricane protection analysis and design...to develop and present a full range of flood control, coastal restoration, and hurricane protection measures...for comprehensive Category 5 protection."

Accomplishments of LACPR

Since December 2005, the LACPR team has faced a unique challenge in conducting a comprehensive hurricane risk reduction analysis and design for the approximately 16,000 square miles of South Louisiana. The magnitude of data, and the tools required to analyze the data, far exceed any prior USACE hurricane risk reduction efforts. To this end, the LACPR team has developed the following processes to facilitate the technical evaluation:

• Risk-based Hurricane Frequency Simulation – One of the most significant accomplishments was the development and application of numerical models to replicate hurricane surges and to statistically determine the potential frequency of events at individual locations across the entire coast. The models address all of coastal Louisiana for storm frequency events of the rarest magnitude including a range of "Category 5" hurricanes. The Federal government adopted these models for the rebuilding of the New Orleans levee system, for determining flood insurance maps, and for evaluation of the Mississippi Gulf Coast.

• Economic Evaluation - As a means to process data for approximately 60,000 census data blocks under multiple future scenarios, the LACPR team developed a customized geographic information system (GIS), which utilized remotely-sensed data to assess the damages to residential and nonresidential structures, their contents, and vehicles as well as agricultural resources, roads and railroads in the LACPR planning area. The application was also used to determine the number of structures, population, employment, income, and output affected by the stages associated with various frequency flood events. This inventory allows the LACPR team to evaluate alternatives and interact with stakeholders using a flexible and meaningful level of outputs.

Cultural Resources Evaluation – For the same reasons as mentioned above, cultural
resources were placed into a GIS database for South Louisiana to serve LACPR and
future USACE efforts.

• Coastal Restoration Evaluation – Louisiana's rapidly eroding wetlands have been a concern for a number of years. In addition to the ecological evaluation of the coastal wetlands, the LACPR effort sought to quantify the risk reduction benefits provided by wetlands. An independent Habitat Evaluation Team was established by LACPR, which developed a practical application to evaluate the multitude of land building performance options based on Mississippi River diversions.

• Plan Formulation – In order to catalogue and begin screening the extensive numbers of risk reduction measures proposed by various groups and individuals, the LACPR team prepared and made public the LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas dated April 16, 2007. The Atlas identifies hundreds of measures which could result in millions of potential risk reduction alternatives. Those alternatives were then screened down to a set of better defined alternatives for evaluation and comparison.

• Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis – In order to present alternatives that equitably address the many vital concerns to stakeholders, multiple criteria need to be evaluated

and compared. While a number of tools exist to compare the over 100 alternative plans brought forth in this document, there are also many competing interests and varying perceptions of risk. In response to limitations in traditional USACE methods, the LACPR team has begun to use multi-criteria decision analysis (MCDA) as a tool for objectively comparing alternatives based on stakeholder values.

• **Public and Stakeholder Involvement** – The LACPR team has solicited participant feedback at numerous meetings across coastal Louisiana. Beginning in September 2006, a decision analysis team was established to develop a transparent, stakeholder involved evaluation process. This public and stakeholder involvement effort will be used to help arrive at plan selection. This type of involvement and integration will continue and expand as the LACPR effort moves forward and further incorporates the risk-informed multi-criteria decision analysis tool.

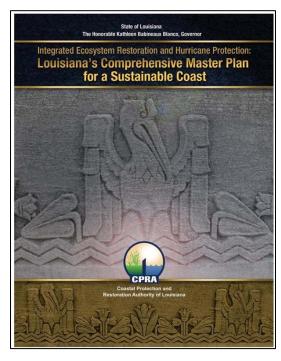
Coordination with the State of Louisiana

In 2005, the Louisiana Legislature restructured the State's Coastal Wetlands Conservation and

Restoration Authority to form the Coastal Protection and Restoration Authority (CPRA) calling for:

- A long-term comprehensive coastal protection plan combining hurricane protection and the protection, conservation, restoration, and enhancement of coastal wetlands and barrier shorelines or reefs.
- A plan that addresses hurricane protection and coastal restoration efforts from both short-term and long-range perspectives and incorporates structural, management, and institutional components of both efforts.

The CPRA is the single State entity with the authority to focus development and implementation efforts for comprehensive coastal protection and restoration and to interface with the USACE on LACPR coordination. The CPRA was directed to



Cover of Louisiana's State Master Plan

develop the State Master Plan in order to coordinate the efforts of other ongoing risk reduction efforts, particularly those of the USACE. Since LACPR is building from the State Master Plan, a common process was being applied for LACPR plan formulation and CPRA efforts to develop seamless hurricane risk reduction plans.

The State Master Plan has been completed and was approved unanimously by the Louisiana Legislature with final approval being provided on May 30, 2007. The State continues to work directly with the USACE on the LACPR effort. Continuing cooperation and partnership with the State of Louisiana is, and should be, an integral part of the LACPR effort.

792793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808 809

810

811

812

814

815

817

The State Master Plan, which is available at *www.lacpra.org*, presents the State's conceptual vision of a sustainable coast. The relationship between the State and the USACE facilitates sharing of the best available scientific and engineering information and working closely with each program's partners and the public.

Federal Agency Involvement

- Federal agencies have participated in the LACPR effort at the field, regional, and Federal level. Federal agencies assisted with plan formulation, technical assessment, development of evaluation metrics, and will participate in recommendations for action. The participation of the Federal agencies in these capacities does not in any way limit the prerogatives of the other participating agencies in exercising their statutory authorities and responsibilities. However, this collaborative approach creates strong working relationships and provides early recognition of multiple government priorities. Participating Federal entities include:
 - Department of Homeland Security Office of Gulf Coast Recovery, Federal Emergency Management Agency
 - Environmental Protection Agency
 - Department of the Interior U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Geologic Survey, National Park Service, Minerals Management Services
 - Department of Commerce National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration National Marine Fisheries Service, National Weather Service
 - Department of Agriculture Natural Resources Conservation Service
- Department of Energy
 - Department of Transportation Maritime Administration, Federal Highway Administration
- U.S. Coast Guard

Parallel Efforts in Louisiana and Mississippi

- Similar to the LACPR effort, Congress directed the USACE to conduct a comprehensive
- 819 hurricane protection analysis for coastal Mississippi and to recommend improvements that would
- reduce hurricane and storm damage, reverse impacts of saltwater intrusion, preserve fish and
- wildlife and their habitats, prevent shoreline erosion, and other water resource purposes. The
- 822 Mississippi Coastal Improvements Program (MsCIP) addresses that direction in coordination
- with the State of Mississippi's Coastal Restoration Initiative and with the LACPR effort. An
- Interim Report was submitted to Congress on June 30, 2006 recommending a series of near-term
- improvements as part of the MsCIP effort.

- The LACPR and MsCIP efforts were coordinated during all phases, including planning, technical analyses, and stakeholder engagement. Coordination includes regular communication including
- face-to-face meetings. The teams are also using common planning, technical members and tools
- to further coordinate development of the plans. One element of the LACPR formulation process
- includes closely evaluating alternatives that could potentially increase water levels in
- includes closely evaluating attenuatives that could potentially includes water levels in
- Mississippi. A coordinated systems analysis of the tentatively selected plans for both areas is
- planned so that a system recommendation can be made. More details on the systems analysis
- can be found at the end of this document in the *LACPR Path Ahead* section.

The Hurricanes of 2005: Katrina and Rita

- According to the Office of the Federal Coordinator for Gulf Coast Rebuilding, hurricanes
- 837 Katrina and Rita affected 90,000 square miles—an area the size of Great Britain. During
- Hurricane Katrina, over 80 percent of New Orleans alone flooded—an area seven times the size
- of Manhattan. More than 1.5 million people were directly affected and more than 800,000
- citizens were forced to live outside of their homes—the largest displacement of people since the
- great Dust Bowl migrations of the 1930s. However, unlike the Dust Bowl migrations which took
- place over a five to six year period, the displacement of people from the storms of 2005 was
- immediate. Also, unlike the Dust Bowl migrations where people knew that they would not be
- returning for some time, if ever, most of those fleeing the storms of 2005 fully expected to be
- returning to their homes no longer than two or three days later.

846

852

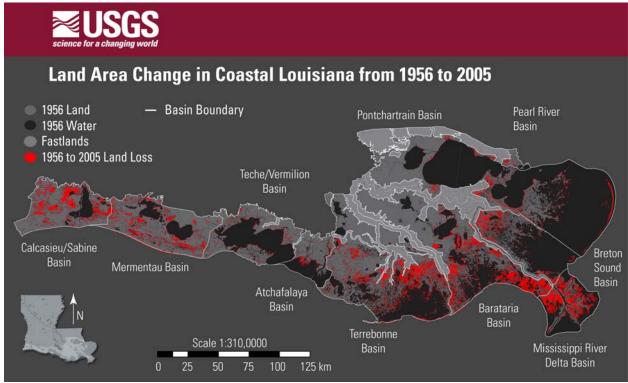
835

- 847 Hurricanes Katrina and Rita were two of the most costly national disasters to occur in the United
- States. In their Congressional Budget Office testimony of October 2005, Risk Management
- 849 Solutions estimated the total losses of physical capital, including housing, consumer durable
- 850 goods, and losses in the energy, private and public sectors, to be approximately \$130 billion for
- both hurricanes.

Coastal Wetland Loss from the Hurricanes of 2005

- The Louisiana coast is unique among the Gulf Coast states in that its coastal population centers
- are all buffered from the Gulf of Mexico by an expansive, although rapidly eroding coastal
- wetland system (see **Figure 1-1** below). Hurricanes Katrina and Rita also resulted in the
- destruction of more than 217 square miles of coastal wetlands during their landfalls. The loss
- attributed to these storms exceeds the wetland losses that had been projected to occur in the
- entire State over the next 20 years. Viewed in relation to New Orleans alone, all of the wetlands
- that were expected to erode in the New Orleans area over the next 50 years were lost in a single
- day during the landfall of Hurricane Katrina. In addition, Hurricane Katrina destroyed or
- substantially damaged about one half of the State's barrier islands along the Gulf of Mexico.

Figure 1-1. Land area change in coastal Louisiana 1956 to 2005 including effects from the 2005 hurricanes.



The accelerated loss of Louisiana's coastal lands has been ongoing since at least the early 1900s with commensurate harmful effects on the ecosystem and future negative impacts to the economy of the region and the Nation. The USACE, the State of Louisiana, and others, under the authorization of the U.S. Congress, have been working for several years to combat coastal land loss, not only because of the role of coastal lands in storm protection, but also because of their vital contribution to the health of the natural environment, the regional and national economy, as well as the culture of South Louisiana. The alarming rate of land loss in coastal Louisiana has been raised as a national concern because it represents approximately 90 percent of the total coastal marsh loss occurring in the Nation (USACE, 2004). Of the hundreds of miles of shoreline, over 95 percent are suffering some form or level of erosion (LCA, 2007).

Coastal Land Loss Factors

Many studies have been conducted to identify the major contributing factors (e.g., Boesch et al., 1994; Turner, 1997; Penland et al., 2000), most studies agree that land loss and the degradation of the coastal ecosystem are the result of both natural and human induced factors, producing conditions where wetland vegetation can no longer survive or is directly extracted and wetlands are lost. Establishing the relative contribution of natural and human-induced factors is difficult. In many cases, the changes in hydrologic and ecologic processes manifest gradually over decades and in large areas, while other effects occur over single days and impact relatively localized areas.

Natural factors of coastal land loss and ecosystem degradation include geologic faulting, compaction of sediment, river floods, global sea level change, wave erosion, and tropical storm

events. These factors have shaped the coastal Louisiana landscape for thousands of years (Kulp, 2000; Reed, 1995). Over millennia, sea level change and subsidence were offset by delta building in the Deltaic Plain and mudstream accretion in the Chenier Plain.

Human activities have impacted land loss both directly and indirectly. Wetlands have been lost in the construction of navigation channels, canals and flood control structures. The placement of the dredged material has contributed to wetland loss. Levees, that confine flood flows to their rivers, have contributed indirectly to wetland loss. Subsurface fluid withdrawal (oil, gas, water) may also be a major contributor to relative subsidence and resulting wetland loss (Morton et al, 2002). Some of these impacts are discussed below:

• Flood Control. Levees built for flood control have limited the delivery of sustaining freshwater, sediment, and nutrients of the Mississippi River and its distributaries to coastal wetlands. Accumulation of sediments, or vertical accretion, in wetland depends primarily on material brought in by river water, floodwaters, or winds. Living and dead organic matter produced locally by plants can add to the accretion. An accretion deficit can result from human intervention. Containment of flood flows is one intervention. Even where Mississippi River and distributary diversions are provided, reduced sediment availability from the Mississippi River has also resulted from upstream reservoirs, changes in agricultural practices and land uses, and bank stabilization measures.

• Navigation Channels and Canals. The construction of navigation channels connecting ports through the wetlands to the Gulf of Mexico, the Gulf Intracoastal Waterway stretching across the State and a vast network of canals built primarily to service the oil industry have led to direct land loss. Their construction also indirectly affects wetlands. The water courses have allowed saltwater intrusion and subjected inland areas to more dramatic tidal forces and wave action, thereby increasing erosion. Together with the elevated spoil bank construction, they have disrupted distribution of freshwater, sediment, and nutrients to wetland habitats by altering the natural hydrologic processes and tidal exchanges across the wetlands. This has lead to further wetland loss and impairment.

• <u>Saltwater Intrusion</u>. Saltwater intrusion can lead to extreme salinity changes. These salinity disruptions can cause changes in marsh type (e.g. from fresh to brackish marsh) and species composition. In some cases, saltwater intrusion has caused vegetation to die. Without protective vegetation, subsequent erosion converts former wetlands into open water (Flynn et al., 1995).

• <u>Oil Well Production</u>. Recent research has suggested a strong correlation between wetland loss and oil well extraction rates. Wetlands over or near oil wells have experienced loss associated with subsidence related to the extraction of fluids, especially in areas that have fault lines (Morton et al., 2006).

Without positive human intervention, land loss caused by erosion, subsidence, and other factors will continue.

Section 2. Setting the Stage for Improved Planning and Decision Making

The lessons learned from the hurricanes of 2005 and the intense hydromodeling effort that the USACE has undertaken since that time has advanced the understanding of hurricane risk to South Louisiana. That knowledge sets the stage for improving the USACE's planning, analysis, design, and decision making.

Lessons Learned Since the Hurricanes of 2005

Extensive internal and external review of USACE methodologies, assumptions, design standards, and decision-making processes related to the existing hurricane protection system in New Orleans and vicinity has occurred since 2005. The primary source of forensic data and evaluation of the performance of the system is the Interagency Performance Evaluation Task Force's (IPET) report (March 2007). The IPET report concludes:

- 1. **The System** Planning and design methods must be system-based, allowing a more indepth analysis of how a combination of structures and measures will perform together.
- 2. **The Storm -** Sophisticated models incorporating high-resolution spatial data and high-quality wind fields are essential to accurately characterize storm surge and waves, particularly in an area such as New Orleans.
- 3. **The Performance -** All hurricane risk reduction structures should be designed as part of a complete system-based approach to risk reduction, providing balanced and uniform levels of protection from the perspectives of time, level of hazard, and reliability, while still being conservative enough to accommodate unknowns.
- 4. **The Consequences -** Using a new information base from knowledge gained since Katrina, a comprehensive risk analysis can be developed for use in planning redevelopment of the devastated areas. In the case of environmental damage and losses, not nearly enough information is available on the long-term impact of saltwater intrusion or the conditions and rates of recovery that can be expected. Studies in this regard are ongoing.
- 5. **The Risk -** At the current level of technology, no system can provide a guarantee of safety to the public. A key component to reducing risk to life and human safety is emergency-response preparedness and an efficient evaluation of danger prior to a storm.

The LACPR effort seeks to incorporate these lessons learned from IPET into the technical evaluation and planning process in order to develop better solutions for hurricane risk reduction throughout South Louisiana.

Dispelling Hurricane Myths

In 1969, Herbert Saffir and Bob Simpson developed a post-storm impact assessment tool to gauge the strength of hurricanes, the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale. Many misconceptions about the strength of hurricanes have infused the public conscious, some of which are

perpetuated by the common use of the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale to determine and broadcast warnings to the public, and when used to design risk reduction systems.

A critical element of the risk analysis is to establish the standard for representative storms. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, the USACE, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), and the National Weather Service utilized the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale for categorizing hurricane strength. Up until then, this scaling system served the public as to the advisability of evacuation from areas where winds may prove dangerous to lives and property.

The Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale remains an effective part of the

Congress directed the LACPR effort to address a "Category 5" level of protection; however, the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale is not sufficient for setting hurricane risk reduction design standards.

Storm surge levels are significantly affected by storm size as well as storm intensity (Saffir-Simpson category), which changes the manner in which a storm must be specified for design purposes.

Previously, it was believed that the Saffir-Simpson intensity scale dictated the potential surge levels that a storm could generate. It is now recognized that a small "Category 5" storm will generate a smaller surge than a large "Category 3" storm in coastal areas where the offshore slope is very small, such as along much of the Louisiana-Mississippi coastline.

forecast warning system and an accurate predictor of hurricane wind damages; however, it is not an adequate tool in assessing storm surge heights. In many cases, and especially in coastal Louisiana, the greatest threat to lives and property and the environment from storms is the storm surge flooding. Therefore, the USACE has adopted a risk-based probabilistic approach to predicting and evaluating a range of possible hurricane storm surge events. Specifically, the LACPR effort addresses the range of frequencies from a 100-year to a 1000-year event, including the 400-year Katrina-like surge event.

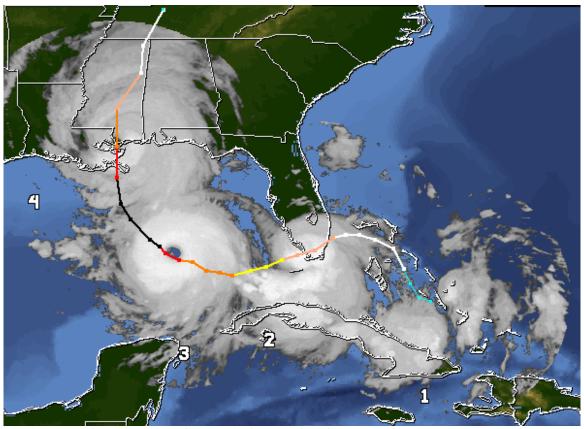
Myth 1 – All Hurricanes are Created Equal

One hurricane myth is that any storm of a certain category will be just like any other storm of the same category. As witnessed in Hurricane Katrina, lower category storms, based on the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale, can produce higher storm surges than smaller but higher categorized storms. Camille, Audrey, Carla and Charley all had higher wind speeds at landfall than Katrina, yet Katrina produced at least five more feet of storm surge than even Camille, a Category 5 storm.

Hurricane Katrina produced unparalleled wave and storm surge conditions for the New Orleans vicinity. Hurricane Katrina was a very large Category 3 storm when it passed over the New

Orleans area on the morning of August 29, 2005. Twenty-four hours earlier this storm had been the largest Category 5 and most intense (in terms of central pressure) storm on record within the northern Gulf of Mexico (see **Figure 2-1** below). Due east of the Mississippi River Delta, a deepwater buoy recorded the highest significant wave height (55 feet) ever measured in the Gulf of Mexico. The large size of Katrina throughout its history, combined with the extreme waves generated during its most intense phase, enabled this storm to produce the largest storm surges (reliable observations up to 28 feet) that have ever been observed.

Figure 2-1. Time-lapsed satellite photo showing Hurricane Katrina's path and growth.



Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Table 2-1 shows where Hurricane Katrina's characteristics fall within the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale (shaded blocks represent Hurricane Katrina). Note that based on three physical characteristics, wind speed, central pressure and surge height, Hurricane Katrina displayed attributes from three different categories on the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale.

Table 2-1. How Hurricane Katrina fits within the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale.

| Scale Number (Category) | Winds (miles per hour) | Pressure (millibars) | Approximate Surge (feet) | Damage |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 74-95 | 980 | 4 to 5 | Minor |
| 2 | 96-110 | 965 – 979 | 6 to 8 | Considerable |
| 3 | 111 – 130 | 945 – 964 | 9 to 12 | Extensive |
| 4 | 131 - 155 | 920 - 944 | 13 to 18 | Extreme |
| 5 | > 155 | < 920 | > 18 | Catastrophic |

Thus, it is important to consider a range of storm sizes in conjunction with a fixed "Category 5" intensity (millibars), in order to represent the actual range of conditions that a "Category 5" storm can generate. If the Maximum Possible Intensity for the Gulf of Mexico (880 millibars) is selected, and a number of different sized storms are simulated, the range of surge levels that might be associated with a "Category 5" storm will be effectively covered. The return periods for these surges will depend on the specific storms simulated, but can be expected to range from around 100 years to at least 1,000 years. This fact demonstrates the need to reevaluate storm classification in order to keep the public accurately informed of risk and is the approach used for LACPR to satisfy the directive by Congress to consider "Category 5" protection for the Louisiana coastal area.

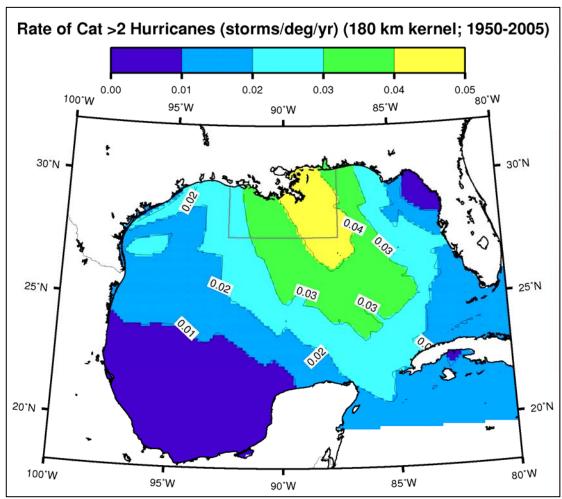
Myth 2 – All Areas of the Gulf Coast Have the Same Chance of Experiencing Powerful Hurricanes

Until recently, weather scientists believed that all areas along the Gulf Coast have an equal chance of being hit by a major hurricane or high storm surge. What has been determined since 2005 is that certain areas of the Gulf of Mexico are more likely to experience higher intensity storms.

While determining that not all hurricanes are the same, the IPET also concluded that relying solely on historic storms to help design risk reduction measures for future threats is inadequate. Using the characteristics of past storms to predict future storms, IPET, along with the American Society of Civil Engineers and the National Research Council, used advanced hydromodeling to create hypothetical storms and their paths that could potentially develop in the future.

Figure 2-2 shows the relatively higher probability of severe hurricane occurrence for southeastern Louisiana, Mississippi, and western Alabama relative to the probability of occurrence elsewhere along the Gulf of Mexico. For example, New Orleans, Louisiana is twice as likely as Galveston, Texas to be hit by a Category 2 or higher hurricane (a four percent chance versus a two percent chance in any one year). These probabilities were calculated based on the historical record from 1950 to 2005.

Figure 2-2. Rate of hurricanes greater than Category 2 by area within the Gulf of Mexico.



Source: Risk Engineering, Inc.

Note: "Kernel" refers to a measurement of water area, i.e. square kilometers.

Myth 3 – The 100-Year Storm Surge Will Only Occur Once Every 100 Years

A common public misconception is that the 100-year storm surge will only occur once every 100 years. Just as there is a 50 percent chance of getting heads each time a coin is flipped, but it is still possible to flip heads several times in a row, it is possible to experience the one percent storm surge in consecutive years.

The 100-year storm surge implies an annual probability of one percent. When considering the effect of storm surge over a 30-year mortgage life, the risk of experiencing a 100-year event is over 25 percent. Factoring in the average lifespan of a Louisiana resident—between 70 and 75—more than half the population living within the planning area could experience a catastrophic flood event. Over thousands of years, a one percent storm should occur, *on average*, once in 100 years. However, within a *given* period of 100 years, the 100-year storm actually has a 63 percent chance of occurring.

- Hurricane Rita, computed to have produced a peak storm surge with an approximately 90-year
- return interval, is a close comparison to a 100-year storm based on size, intensity, and track. In
- 1113 contrast, Katrina has been estimated to have produced an approximately 400-year storm surge.

Proactive Risk Management and Communication

In addition to the threat imposed by natural forces, human decisions and policies contribute to the risk equation. In the absence of proactive communication of risk to residents, many adopt a false sense of safety, which becomes inherently more dangerous in the face of potential increases in storm intensity. No system is 100 percent effective at eliminating risk, and weaknesses in individual components can threaten the entire risk reduction system. Therefore, residual risks should be quantified and effectively communicated to the public and decision makers.

1121 1122

1123 1124

1125 1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

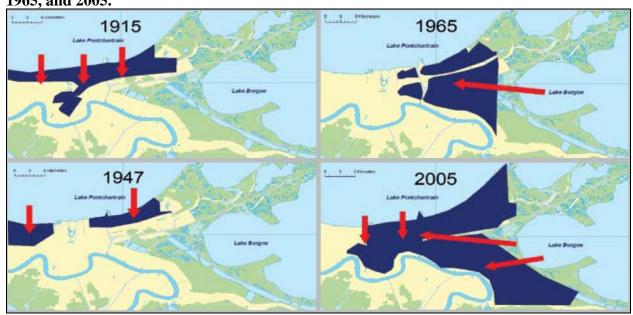
1131

1132

1114

Flood risk management in the City of New Orleans and coastal communities through the 20th century generally was not founded on proactive approaches, but rather developed reactively in response to specific catastrophic floods. After each flood, modest investments were made in improved defenses that reduced the immediate risk of flooding. However, each investment in improved flood defenses prompted additional development in the partially protected flood plain and thus increased the number of people and structures at risk. This trend is demonstrated by the magnitude of losses in each of the four storm surge floods that affected New Orleans after 1900 (Grossi and Muir-Wood, 2006). **Figure 2-3** compares these historic flooding events (dark blue areas represent flooding).

Figure 2-3. Historical flooding in New Orleans due to hurricane storm surges in 1915, 1947, 1965, and 2005.



1133 1134

Source: Grossi and Muir-Wood, 2006.

1135 1136

1137

1138

In an environment where flood risk is increasing over time rather than remaining constant, as is the case of coastal Louisiana, once flood defense improvements are installed, the level of risk increases year after year. The LACPR effort attempts to assess true flood risk and to effectively communicate that risk to policy makers and to the general public so that informed decisions can be made.

1139 be 1

Storm Modeling Overview

Prior to the hurricanes of 2005, no single model or set of models existed to meet the needs of the USACE for performing a risk-based assessment of storm inundation probability as has been done for LACPR. Therefore, a group of international, government, academic, and private sector scientists and engineers were assembled to develop a model that could simulate hurricane surge and wave elevations and show these in terms of return probabilities (i.e., 100-year, 400-year, 1000-year events, etc.). Details on the storm modeling approach can be found in the *Hydraulics and Hydrology Appendix*.

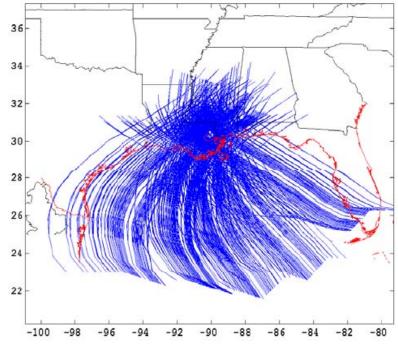
In assessing hurricane threats and risks the team employed advanced computer storm simulation software to evaluate a full range of hurricanes that could make landfall in coastal Louisiana. ADCIRC (ADvanced CIRCulation) is a state-of-the-art, physics-based computer model that can simulate a powerful storm once it forms in the Atlantic and bring it to its coastal landfall. The computer simulations allow planners to evaluate different storm tracks, landfall speeds, and wind fields. Coupling this program with wave generation software and other tools enables technical planners to develop assessments of hurricane impacts which can then be used to evaluate different risk reduction strategies and alternatives.

For the LACPR modeling effort, the ADCIRC program was run on two supercomputers; it would take 4,000 desktop computers linked together to equal the computing power available in each supercomputer. In terms of human labor, it would take 1,000 scientists 535 years of working around the clock to do the same computations that one of these machines can do in one second. This use of advanced technology has vastly improved the ability of the USACE to evaluate hurricane threats along the northern Gulf Coast.

The computer simulation models reflect central pressure, radius of maximum wind speed, storm forward speed, storm landfall location, and the angle of the storm track relative to the coast. The models are capable of fluctuating storm strength as a storm approaches the coast in order to estimate the surge at the coast. This is important because storms often decay as they make landfall. A sufficient number of different computer simulated storms had to be run on different tracks to develop a statistically significant database. A total of 304 storms (152 in the east side

of the State and 152 in the west

Figure 2-4. Simulated storm paths.

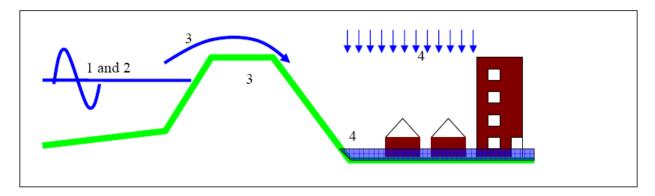


side) were run for the entire Louisiana coast as shown in Figure 2-4.

 From running all these storms, over three million data points were analyzed to derive the surge and wave heights across the Louisiana coast using the Joint Probability Method-Optimum Sampling (JPM-OS) of all grid points in the ADCIRC domain. The JPM-OS analysis uses the maximum stage computed at each of the grid points simulated in ADCIRC to compute the stage frequency at each of the grid points. The planning area contains thousands of stage frequencies from which statistical surfaces can be prepared.

 After predicting storm surge and waves as described above, the team designed a series of levees at the 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year design level and calculated quantities of water that would theoretically overtop the levees under various conditions including 100-year, 400-year, 1000-year and 2000-year surge events accompanied by the 10-year rainfall event. **Figure 2-5** provides an illustration of the step-wise modeling approach to capturing the hydraulic processes within the LACPR effort, which are simplified as (1) surge levels (2) wave run-up (3) levee overtopping and (4) interior flooding from overtopping and rainfall.

Figure 2-5. Schematic overview of the step-wise approach in the hydraulic analysis.



The later half of the step-wise modeling approach employs the development of hydraulic relationships for the determination of interior flooding of alternative plans due to acceptable levee overtopping and rainfall volumes. Stage-storage relationships, relationships that effectively approximate flood levels based on these incoming volumes, are used to assess levels of damage and residual risk for various alternative plans. This analysis is critical to the evaluation of alternatives in a risk-informed decision framework.

The academic community has reviewed this modeling approach and U.S. government agencies have adopted it as a systems approach for calculating the storm-surge probabilities at different locations. The hydromodeling techniques used for LACPR represent a significant advancement in surge and wave modeling and will be executed for years to come.

Section 3. Planning Considerations

The following sections provide an overview of the problems in the South Louisiana area, the goals and objectives set out to solve those problems, and the assumptions and methodologies used to perform the LACPR technical evaluation.

LACPR Planning Area and Planning Units

The LACPR planning area (see **Figure 3-1** below) stretches across Louisiana's coast, including offshore islands, from the Pearl River on the Mississippi border to the Sabine River on the Texas border. The northern planning area boundary roughly follows Interstates 10 and 12 since hurricane surges are not expected north of these physical boundaries. Based on 2000 U.S. Census Bureau data, the planning area contains approximately 2.4 million people.

Figure 3-1. Map showing LACPR planning area and planning units.



Two coastal wetland-dominated ecosystems comprise the planning area, the Deltaic Plain and the closely linked Chenier Plain. The Deltaic Plain contains ecologically important estuaries fronted by numerous barrier islands, including the Chandeleur Islands, Barataria Basin Barrier Islands, and Terrebonne Basin Barrier Islands. The Chenier Plain contains important diverse

- wildlife and fisheries habitat, extending from Freshwater Bayou to Louisiana's western border with Texas, and is characterized by several large lakes, marshes, cheniers (oak ridges), and coastal beaches.
- 1239 The Deltaic and Chenier Plains have been further divided based on hydrologic basins and 1240 watersheds as previously established in other efforts such as the Louisiana Coastal Area study, 1241 Coast 2050 plan, and recent State Master Plan. The resulting five LACPR planning units are 1242 similarly defined as four sub-provinces in the Louisiana Coastal Area (LCA) study and four 1243 corresponding regions in the Coast 2050 plan; however, for LACPR and the State Master Plan, 1244 Sub-province or Region 3 was divided into Planning Units 3a and 3b. The team added a 1245 boundary between Planning Units 3a and 3b because system disruptions, as well as the 1246 opportunities for restoration, are different in these areas.

The five LACPR planning units are listed below:

1238

1247 1248

1249 1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256

12571258

1259

1260

1261

1262 1263

1264

1265

1266

- Planning Unit 1 Lake Pontchartrain Basin, or the area east of the Mississippi River. Planning Unit 1 includes a population of about one million. The major portion of greater New Orleans is located within the planning unit.
- **Planning Unit 2 Barataria Basin**, or the area from the Mississippi River west to Bayou Lafourche. Planning Unit 2 contains a population of about 300,000, including a portion of greater New Orleans.
- Planning Unit 3a Eastern Terrebonne Basin, or the area west of Bayou Lafourche to Bayou de West. Planning Unit 3a includes a population of about 249,000.
- Planning Unit 3b Atchafalaya Influence Area, or the area west of Bayou de West to Freshwater Bayou. Planning Unit 3b includes a population of about 350,000.
- **Planning Unit 4 Chenier Plain**, or the area west of Freshwater Bayou to the Sabine River. Planning Unit 4 includes a population of about 250,000.

For detailed economic analyses, the planning units were further divided into approximately 900 planning subunits. Planning Units 1 and 2 consist of approximately 200 subunits and Planning Units 3a, 3b, and 4 consist of approximately 700 subunits.

Assets at Risk: What's at Stake?

- As coastal wetland loss continues, the threat of storm surge to populated areas increases. Impacts of major storms on communities, natural resources, transportation systems, industries, and
- strategic economic resources are the subject of growing concern. Even if the populated areas can
- be made safer through improvements to existing hurricane risk reduction measures, the losses of
- coastal areas outside of the risk reduction systems pose an increasing threat to the economic and
- environmental sustainability of the region. When investments in residential, nonresidential and
- transportation infrastructure are totaled, the capital investment in the LACPR planning area adds
- up to well over \$100 billion and will continue to increase over time (see **Table 3-1**).

Table 3-1. Asset values for the LACPR planning area.

| Year | Residential | Nonresidential | Roads | Railroads | Total | |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | (\$Billions in | US, 2006 price | e level) | | |
| 2010 | 65.2 | 15.5 | 29.8 | 0.8 | 111.3 | |
| 2075 | 103.8 | 25.7 | 29.8 | 0.8 | 160.1 | |
| Source: USA | ACE GIS Economic | Application Databas | se. Note: Residen | tial and nonreside | ential assets inclu | ide structui |

(without contents) and vehicles. Roads include highways and streets. Pipelines are not included. Projections assume high employment growth and dispersed land use. Increased values for roads and railroads in the year 2075 were not

1280 projected.

Communities and Cultural Resources at Risk

Communities across South Louisiana are subject to inundation by hurricane storm surges. The coastal region contains 55 percent of the State's population; over 2.4 million people according to a January 2006 Post-Disaster Population Estimates by the Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals Bureau of Primary Care and Rural Health. Major population centers at risk from hurricane surges include the greater metropolitan area of New Orleans, the Houma – Thibodaux area, and the Lake Charles metropolitan area.

Communities of unique heritage can be found nestled within urban areas and on the rural landscape. The people who reside within this region derive from diverse cultural backgrounds and form numerous ethnic groups including Creole, Cajun, African American, French, Spanish, Native American, South American, Yugoslavian, Isleño (Spanish speaking migrants from the Canary Islands), Filipino, Italian, German, Chinese, and Vietnamese, among others. In addition, the coastal wetlands of Louisiana have been a setting for diverse cultural developments. For example, sustainable fishing communities of Native American, Isleño, Acadian and Vietnamese heritage found within the coastal parishes and such communities are becoming increasingly rare within the Nation.

Cultural assets, such as prehistoric and historic archaeological sites, historic buildings, and historic districts are located throughout the region. The contribution of many of these assets, individually or taken together in groups, is invaluable in defining the character of South Louisiana. The architecture of public, religious, commercial, and residential buildings within the New Orleans and surrounding parishes reflect the City's historic development and the people and cultures that built the City. Vernacular architecture found in coastal and pastoral communities reflects rural lifeways, contributes to the regional landscape, and creates a sense of place.

Coastal subsidence, wetland losses, and relative sea level rise (the increase in the difference between ground elevations and mean sea level elevations) make these coastal communities increasingly vulnerable to inundation from hurricane-induced storm surges. As these coastal changes continue, inundation could occur more frequently and at greater depths than experienced in recent history. Communities are at risk of dispersion and disintegration following inundation events. The damage to or loss of archaeological/historic resources, parks and neighborhoods could lead to the loss of individual and community connection to a particular geographic place or location. Taken together, these outcomes could lead to a net loss of cultural diversity in South Louisiana. Storm-related disruptions to the populations and work force and their availability

impact the entire economy of South Louisiana and portions of the national and international economies.

1318 Natural Resources at Risk

- The Louisiana coastal plain contains one of the largest expanses of coastal wetlands in the
- 1320 contiguous U.S. Wetlands erosion in the State accounts for 90 percent of the total coastal marsh
- loss in the Nation. The coastal wetlands contain an extraordinary diversity of coastal habitats,
- ranging from narrow natural levee and beach ridges to expanses of forested swamps and
- freshwater, intermediate, brackish, and saline marshes. Approximately 70 percent of all
- waterfowl that migrate through the U.S. use the Mississippi and Central flyways. With more than
- five million birds wintering in Louisiana, the Louisiana coastal wetlands are crucial habitat to
- these birds, as well as to neotropical migratory songbirds and other avian species that use them
- as crucial stopover habitat. Additionally, coastal Louisiana provides crucial nesting habitat for
- many species of water birds, such as the brown pelican. The coastal wetlands of Louisiana are
- significant on a national level. The habitats, serve as support to thousands of birds, fish, and
- other species, making the coastal wetlands of Louisiana among the Nation's most productive and
- important natural assets.

1332

1342

1346

1351

Transportation Systems at Risk

- 1333 Transportation systems in South Louisiana include deep- and shallow-draft navigation, road, rail
- and air. These systems are critical to regional, national, and international trade. The Mississippi
- River and channels leading to the other major coastal ports of Louisiana are vulnerable to
- excessive siltation from surges and from disruption by ships being damaged, grounded or sunk.
- 1337 The Gulf Intracoastal Waterway (GIWW) runs across the State through the coastal wetlands. In
- its current environment, the GIWW is subject to blockage from excessive storm-induced siltation
- and stranded or sunken tows. Gate and lock structures could be compromised if rammed by
- uncontrolled craft. Similarly, flooding and storm surges could destroy runways, railways, and
- highways, or make them impassible.

Industries at Risk

- Louisiana has a significant role in the Nation's economic health through industries including oil
- and gas, agriculture, aquaculture, river freight, and tourism. Most of these industries are
- concentrated in the coastal areas subject to flooding.
- Louisiana is also an exporter of sulfur, salt, forest products, agricultural products, chemicals, and
- seafood. Coastal Louisiana provides an integral national-security function by supporting energy
- independence, balance of trade, defense construction, and the efficient and effective
- transportation of commodities.
- 1352 **Ports** Economic facilities in South Louisiana supporting the oil and gas industry include seven
- deep-water ports, the majority of which are along the Mississippi River from its mouth to Baton
- Rouge. The others are placed along the Gulf of Mexico region. This network of port facilities
- forms a critical hub for international trade, representing the largest deep-draft shipping complex
- in the world. The combination of waterborne commerce, trunkline railroads, highways, and
- trucking connections accommodate the movement of grain, petroleum, natural gas, and a wide
- range of other products important to both national and international commerce.

 Petroleum Industry - Oil, gas, and petrochemicals represent Louisiana's largest industry (LCA, 2004). South Louisiana ranks second in the Nation for natural gas and fourth in the Nation for crude oil production (U.S. Department of Energy, 2007). The domestic energy sector is heavily dependent on oil and gas exploration, production, and petrochemical refining along the coast of Louisiana. The State also serves as entry point for critical foreign oil imports. In addition, Louisiana is home to many strategically important energy production and distribution facilities. Of this infrastructure, refineries themselves are the most vulnerable to flooding.

Commercial Fisheries - The National Marine Fisheries Service reports that 2004 fish and shellfish landings in Louisiana represented approximately 11 percent of the U.S. total. That same year, Louisiana commercial landings exceeded one billion pounds with a dockside value of approximately \$275 million. Three out of the top ten commercial fishery ports in terms of pounds are located in coastal Louisiana. Fisheries are impacted by coastal land loss and the fishing force and fleet are vulnerable to major storm events.

Tourism - The Louisiana Travel Promotion Association has reported that tourism is the second largest industry in Louisiana, generating \$9 billion in expenditures, attracting over 21 million visitors annually, and providing employment for approximately 120,000 residents. Louisiana is home to many attractions such as the French Quarter, plantations, Cajun country, and outdoor activities. The Louisiana Department of Wildlife and Fisheries reported in 2003 that Louisiana supported a sport hunting industry of \$599 million and recreational fishing industry of \$895 million.

Medical Industry - Two of the State's three medical schools are located in New Orleans. Approximately 45 percent of the State's outpatient health care services are located in the New Orleans metropolitan area, along with numerous hospitals and nursing care facilities.

Shipbuilding - According to the 2002 U.S. Economic Census Report, more than 100 ship and boat building companies were located in Louisiana, employing 13,859 people with payrolls totaling more than \$425 million. Total shipments exceeded \$1.9 billion, including more than \$900 million by manufacturing firms. The companies range in size from small businesses with one or two employees to large national defense corporations.

Goals

1393 The overall goals of LACPR are presented as follows:

- Conduct a comprehensive hurricane risk reduction analysis and design to develop and present a full range of flood damage reduction, coastal restoration, and hurricane risk reduction measures for South Louisiana.
- Evaluate risk reduction for a range of storms from the 100-year to the 1000-year storm event (which encompasses a range of "Category 5" events) within the planning area.
- Conduct a transparent planning process to include independent technical review and external peer review.
- Engage the State of Louisiana, State and Federal agencies, stakeholders, and the general public as active partners in the planning process.

| 1403 | Problem Statement |
|--|--|
| 1404 1405 | The nature of risk to the planning area is identified in the following problem statement: |
| 1406 1407 1408 | The people, economy, environment, and culture of South Louisiana, as well as the Nation, are at risk from severe and catastrophic hurricane storm events as manifested by: |
| 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 | Increasing risk to people and property from catastrophic hurricane storm events. Increasing vulnerability of coastal communities to inundation from hurricane induced storm damages due to coastal subsidence, wetland losses, and sea level rise. National and regional economic losses from hurricane flooding to residential, public, industrial, and commercial infrastructure/assets. Losses to high levels of productivity and resilience of South Louisiana coastal ecosystem due to natural conditions and coastal storm disturbances. Risks to historic properties and traditional cultures and their ties and relationships to the natural environment due to catastrophic hurricane storm events. |
| 1424 | residual risks that will remain after plan implementation must be considered. |
| 1425 | Objectives |
| 1426 1427 1428 | The following planning objectives were established to help solve the problems defined above and to develop the full range of flood damage reduction, coastal restoration, and hurricane risk reduction measures: |
| 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 | Reduce risk to public health and safety from catastrophic storm inundation. Reduce damages from catastrophic storm inundation. Promote a sustainable coastal ecosystem. Restore and sustain diverse fish and wildlife habitats. Sustain the unique heritage of coastal Louisiana by protecting historic sites and supporting traditional cultures. |
| 1435 | Assumptions, Guidelines, and Constraints |

1436 In order to conduct the analysis, the LACPR team had to set certain assumptions and guidelines.

1437 The following is a brief summary of those assumptions and guidelines used during the LACPR 1438

analysis. More detailed explanations follow in the remaining report sections. 1439

General

1440 1441

1442

1443

- Required to develop new water resources project development methodology to support plan formulation, evaluation, comparison and recommendation, including:
 - o Advanced modeling to quantify system performance;

- o Scenario-based analysis (multiple without project futures);
 - Objective performance evaluation (metrics to evaluate achievement of coast wide objectives);
 - o Multi-criteria decision analysis (value-based ranking of alternatives); and
 - o A risk-informed decision process.
 - Project assessments and performance evaluations conducted are for relative plan comparison and not intended to support specific project authorization, detailed engineering design, or construction).
 - The LACPR analysis does not take into account local actions (e.g., land use restrictions, change in building codes, etc.).
 - Louisiana's State Master Plan provides overarching vision for LACPR.

Baseline Conditions - Without-Project/No Action

Existing Projects:

- The without-project conditions include the following projects:
 - o Federally-authorized navigation, flood risk management, hurricane risk reduction, and environmental restoration projects in the planning area, *except for* projects recently authorized by WRDA 2007, i.e. Morganza to the Gulf hurricane protection and LCA ecosystem restoration projects (these are considered as part of the withproject conditions).
 - o Non-Federal levees at existing design levels.
- The without-project conditions will not change regardless of whether funds are sufficient to complete the authorized projects.
- Improvements to bring the West Bank and Vicinity and the Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity Projects to a 100-year design level are anticipated to be completed by 2011.

Future Without-Project Conditions (Future Degraded)

- Without action, the coastal landscape will continue to degrade.
- Authorized elevation for existing/improved levee projects is assumed to be maintained.
- Level of risk reduction provided by existing levee systems is assumed to degrade over time (worst-case scenario).
- Based on four future scenarios (including consideration of two increased levels of relative sea level rise and two redevelopment rates and land use assumptions).
- Alternative plans are compared to the no action plan to measure relative plan performance.

Future With-Project Conditions (Future Maintained)

- Coastal restoration is included as a fundamental building block for all alternatives.
- The goal is to sustain (maintain) the existing coastal landscape.
- Project performance of existing, improved and proposed levees assumed to be maintained (future costs/additional construction lifts incurred to maintain performance) over the period of analysis.

Period of Analysis

1491

1490

- A 50-year period of analysis from 2025 to 2075 was used to evaluate all alternatives.
- 1493 1494 1495
- Year 2025 was chosen as the common base year for comparison of alternatives since it generally represents the end of the implementation period for most alternatives considered.

1496 1497

Plan Formulation Process

action alternative.

1498

• Alternatives were developed by planning unit for better manageability.

1499 1500

• All with-project conditions include a coastal restoration component to sustain the existing coastal landscape.

1501 1502 1503

• Nonstructural, structural, and comprehensive alternatives were formulated at the 100-year, 400-year and 1000-year design levels.

1504 1505 The 400-year and 1000-year design represents low and high "Category 5" risk reduction.
Alternatives were developed using three concurrent plan development/formulation

1506 1507

activities (coastal, nonstructural and structural).
Alternatives fall into four with-project categories (listed in bold below), plus the no

1508 1509

Coastal Restoration Measures and Alternatives

1510 1511 Each coastal restoration alternative consists of hundreds of individual measures.

1512 1513

1514

 Coastal restoration alternatives were screened based on projected performance to achieve sustaining existing landscape over a 100-year period (although metrics are based on performance at 2075 for consistency with overall period of analysis).

15151516

 Plans developed as set of measures to achieve goal (no incremental analysis of coastal measures performed).

1517 1518

Nonstructural Measures and Alternatives

1519 1520

 Nonstructural plan components were developed based on decision criteria for high velocity flow areas (buyouts) and depth of inundation (buyouts and raising assets in place).

1521 1522

 Stand alone nonstructural alternatives as well as complementary nonstructural components to structural alternatives have been formulated.

15231524

nonstructural components to structural alternatives have been formulated
Nonstructural measures/components are additive to structural measures.

1525 1526 Nonstructural plans are presented as voluntary participation; however, associated risk reduction for nonstructural alternatives is assumed for this stage of analysis to be based on 100 percent participation.

1527 1528

Structural Measures and Alternatives

1529 1530 Levees and structures are designed based on a 90 percent confidence limit (consistent with current USACE hurricane system design work).

1531 1532 1533 Tiered screening process used to reduce possible structural measures and alignments to a more manageable number for further evaluation and consideration across a range of stakeholder interests. O Comprehensive Alternatives provide a comparable level of risk reduction (design level) to all areas impacted by hurricane surge by including each of the three types of measures (coastal, nonstructural and structural). Complementary nonstructural measures are used to complement structural measures.

Evaluation Process

- Each alternative was evaluated for a range of storm events from a 10-year rainfall event to a 2000-year hurricane surge event.
- Hydromodeling and economic results are based on three confidence limits related to the uncertainty associated with water level data.
- Each alternative was evaluated for the four future scenarios.
- Each alternative was evaluated for 14 metrics across a range of objectives.
- The fiscal year 2007 discount rate of 0.04875 applies to the LACPR analysis.
- A representative coastal landscape from each planning unit has been included with nonstructural, structural and comprehensive alternatives for further evaluation.
- Comparison of the no action alternative and the future with-project condition (maintained coast) measures risk reduction attributed to coastal features/alternatives.
- Beyond the evaluation process described above, additional sensitivity analysis will be performed.

• Nonstructural Evaluation

- The nonstructural analysis assumes that all new development, during the reconstruction post-2005 hurricanes, conforms to base floor elevations established for compliance with the National Flood Insurance Program. Therefore, if a nonstructural measure proposes a level of risk reduction greater than the 100-year level, only the cost of the height increment above the 100-year was included as an economic cost of raising-in-place for future growth.
- o For consistency, relocation assistance is included as a cost component of the nonstructural buyout measures.
- o Nonstructural measures are expected to be implemented incrementally and will accrue pre-base year benefits.

Decision Process

- Stakeholders and decision makers will continue to be engaged through a multi-criteria decision analysis process, which will be used to identify comprehensive plans by planning unit.
- Multiple rankings will be developed based on stakeholder values (weighting) for metrics.
- A multi-objective optimization process will be used to develop the coastal system across all planning units.

Period of Analysis

The period of analysis is the time horizon for which project benefits, deferred construction costs, and operation, maintenance, repair, rehabilitation, and replacement costs are analyzed. Project benefits and costs must be compared at a common point in time. Therefore, in cases where alternatives have different implementation periods, a common year, or base year, is established. Costs and benefits are compounded or discounted to that base year.

Year 2025 generally represents the end of the implementation period, or initial construction period, for most alternatives considered. Since the initial construction period for alternatives ranges from six to 16 years, the end date of a specific period such as 50 years would end at different years (ranging from 2065 to 2075). For this reason, the damages (benefits) and costs were extended to the year 2075 to ensure that each alternative had at least a 50-year period of analysis.

Figure 3-2 illustrates how two hypothetical alternatives (Plan Alternative 1 and Plan Alternative 2) of differing implementation periods are compared economically. The "implementation period" is the number of years to construct the plan after which benefits can be expected. For staged construction, the implementation period is the time needed to install the first phase. The common base year has been selected as the year 2025 with the period of analysis extending through the year 2075. In the illustration, Plan Alternative 1 has an implementation period terminating before the common base year – just the opposite of Plan Alternative 2.

Figure 3-2. Hypothetical period of analysis for plan alternatives.

PERIOD OF ANALYSIS

Period of Analysis

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 | Baseline hydrology is based on the year 2010 which represented the assumed completion of the authorized 100-year project for the New Orleans area at the time of analysis (current estimated completion is in 2011). The future hydrology developed for a degraded coastal landscape is based on the year 2060 consistent with the 50-year period evaluated by Coastal Louisiana Ecosystem Assessment and Restoration (CLEAR) modeling. |
|--|---|
| 1606 | For the purposes of screening coastal restoration alternatives, a 100-year period was used. The |
| 1607 1608 | reason a longer period was used in this case was that some of the coastal alternatives perform well after 50 years but poorly after 100 years. The environmental goal to sustain the existing |
| 1609 | landscape is measured at the end of a 100-year period in compliance with USACE Principles and |
| 1610 | Guidelines, which states that "appropriate consideration should be given to environmental factors |
| 1611 | that extend beyond the period of analysis." Once the coastal alternatives were screened, each |
| 1612 | remaining alternative was then evaluated for performance in year 2075. |
| 1613 | |

Section 4. Baseline Conditions

The baseline conditions are the no-action conditions assuming none of the LACPR alternatives are implemented. The baseline conditions include outputs of the hydromodeling analysis, which statistically predict the hurricane threat; an inventory of economic and environmental assets; and descriptions of existing projects designed to reduce risk to those assets. The baseline conditions have been evaluated at two points in time—now and in the future—as explained in the *Period of*

Analysis section above. The inventory of existing and future conditions is contained within an

extensive GIS database, which can be queried down to the census-block level.

Existing Hurricane Risk Reduction Projects

- 1624 The following sections describe existing hurricane risk reduction projects and explain which
- projects were included in the LACPR baseline conditions. In general, the baseline conditions
- assume completion of Federally-authorized navigation, flood risk management, hurricane risk
- reduction, and environmental restoration projects in the planning area. The baseline conditions
- also include non-Federal levees at existing design levels.

2007 Water Resources Development Act

- 1630 Although the Water Resources Development Act 2007 recently authorized the following
- projects, they are not included in the baseline conditions since they were not authorized at the
- time the analysis was conducted:
- Louisiana Coastal Area projects,
- Coastal Impact Assistance Program projects, and
- Morganza to the Gulf project.
- Many or all features of the above projects, however, are included in the with-project conditions
- in various alternatives.

1614 1615

1623

1629

1638

1650

Emergency Supplemental Improvements for New Orleans

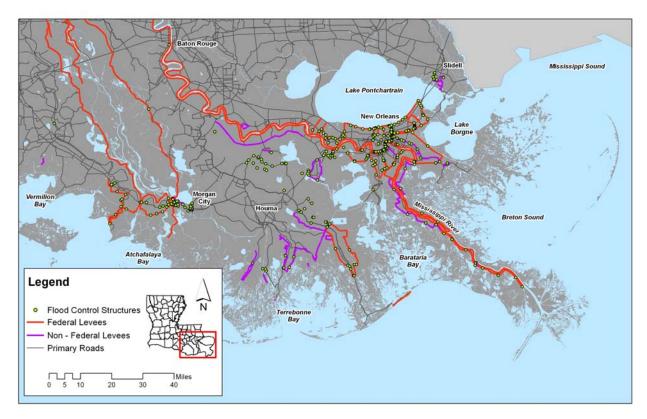
- 1639 For New Orleans, the baseline conditions assume that improvements to the hurricane risk
- reduction system as authorized in Public Laws 109-148, 109-234, and 110-28 are in place. These
- laws provided funds to raise levee heights or otherwise enhance the West Bank and Vicinity and
- the Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity projects to a 100-year design level. Implementation of the
- 1643 100-year standard will be accomplished through improvements to levees, floodwalls, armoring,
- and associated structures in Jefferson, Orleans, portions of Plaquemines, St. Charles, and St.
- Bernard Parishes. Improvements are anticipated to be completed by 2011. Appropriations were

- also provided to accelerate completion of previously authorized hurricane and storm damage
- reduction and flood risk management projects in South Louisiana. For the purpose of this
- analysis, the baseline conditions assume that funds provided by these laws are sufficient to
- 1649 complete the authorized improvements.

Hurricane Risk Reduction and Flood Control Projects and Studies

Figure 4-1 shows the locations of existing Federal and non-Federal levees as well as existing flood control structures in Planning Units 1, 2, 3a, and part of Planning Unit 3b. The western portion of Planning Unit 3b and Planning Unit 4 do not contain any significant existing levees or hurricane flood control structures.

Figure 4-1. Existing Federal levees, non-Federal levees, and flood control structures.



The hydromodeling effort captured local (non-Federal) levees for the with- and without-project conditions through available LIDAR information reflecting pre-Katrina and Rita design levels. These design levels (although providing relatively low levels of risk reduction) have been assumed to be maintained at the current levels for the LACPR evaluation. In addition, some of the local levees have been restored by the USACE in response to emergency restoration efforts after Katrina, e.g. the St. Bernard Parish back levee was restored to an elevation of 10ft. The LACPR base condition reflects these repairs.

Table 4-1 and **Figure 4-2** display major existing USACE hurricane and flood control projects and studies by individual project or study name. Section 205 projects and studies are not shown in the table or on the map.

These projects and studies have evolved over different periods of time and are at various stages of completion. The LACPR analysis considers all authorized projects as part of its baseline condition, except for those recently authorized under the Water Resource Development Act as

1674 1675

described above. Studies are evaluated as components of the overall LACPR comprehensive system.

1676 1677 1678

Table 4-1. Major USACE hurricane and flood risk reduction projects and studies.

| Common Project Name | Design Standard | Status | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity* | Standard Project Hurricane/ 100-year design | Construction phase | |
| West Bank and Vicinity* | Standard Project Hurricane/ 100-year design | Construction phase | |
| New Orleans to Venice | 100-year design | Construction phase | |
| Larose to Golden Meadow | 100-year design | Construction phase | |
| Morganza to the Gulf | 100-year design | Authorized by WRDA 2007; not yet appropriated | |
| Grand Isle and Vicinity | 50-year design | Construction phase | |
| Morgan City and Vicinity | Standard Project Hurricane | Morgan City area was deferred in 1987 and the Franklin area was de-authorized in 1997. | |
| Mississippi River Levees | Mississippi River and Tributaries Project Design Flood | Construction phase | |
| Atchafalaya Basin Levees | Mississippi River and Tributaries Project Design Flood | Construction phase | |
| Common Study Name | Design Standard* | Status | |
| West Shore Lake Pontchartrain Study | To be determined | Feasibility phase | |
| Southwest Coastal Louisiana Feasibility Study** | To be determined | Feasibility Cost Share Agreement currently being negotiated with the State of Louisiana. | |
| Donaldsonville to the Gulf Study | To be determined | Feasibility phase | |
| La Reussite to St. Jude Study (would be part of New Orleans to Venice project) | 100-year design | Revised decision report needed | |
| Lower Atchafalaya Basin Reevaluation Study | Mississippi River and Tributaries Project Design Flood | Study phase | |

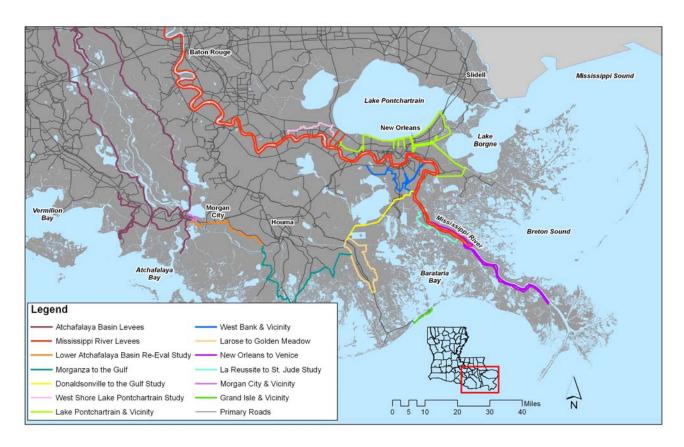
Notes:

See Glossary for explanation of design standards.

^{*}Originally authorized for Standard Project Hurricane; however, Public Laws 109-148, 109-234, and 110-28 authorize improvements to reach the 100-year design.

^{**}Not shown on map.

Figure 4-2. Existing hurricane and flood risk reduction projects and studies.



State of Louisiana's Emergency Alert System and Evacuation Planning

The Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness (GOHSEP) ensures that the State of Louisiana is prepared to respond to, and recover from, all natural and man-made emergencies. GOHSEP provides the leadership and support to reduce the loss of life and property through an all-hazards emergency management program of prevention, mitigation, preparedness, response and recovery. GOHSEP has enabled the Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS) which is administered by FEMA for the Department of Homeland Security and addresses the mandate and vision of Executive Order 13407 to create a comprehensive and modern public alert and warning system. The IPAWS components and pilot project work in conjunction with GOHSEP's existing Emergency Alert System. IPAWS will help provide critical and timely information alerts and warning that will save lives and property not only to governmental agencies, but to the general public, business, schools and other groups. This program is independent of LACPR but is an essential element of any risk reduction plans.

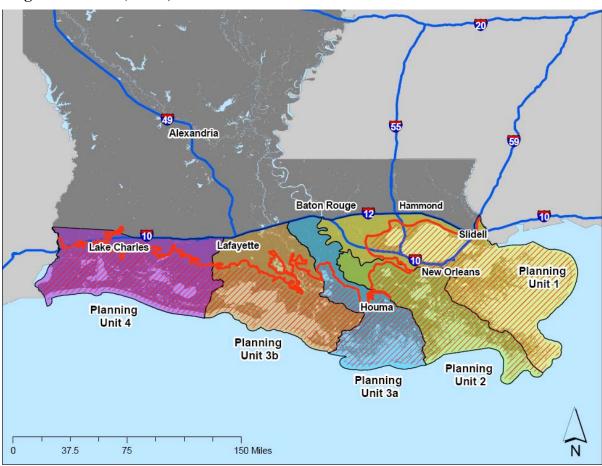
Existing Hurricane Threat

The following sections include the limits of hurricane surge inundation for the 1000-year event across the coast and the statistical water surfaces for the 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year events in each of the planning units. More details on these conditions and how they were derived can be found in the *Hydraulics and Hydrology Appendix*.

Base Condition Surge Inundation Limits

Figure 4-3 illustrates the extent of the 1000-year hurricane surge inundation. The 100-year and 400-year limits are not shown on the map because they generally extend to the same limit but at lower levels.

Figure 4-3. LACPR planning area map showing the extent of the 1000-year hurricane surge inundation (in red).



Base Condition Water Surface Elevations

Figure 4-4 through **Figure 4-18** show statistical water level surfaces for the 100-, 400- and 1000-year return periods in each planning unit. Surfaces are made from outputs obtained from JPM-OS analysis of all grid points in the ADCIRC domain contained in the planning unit shown. The JPM-OS analysis uses the maximum stage computed at each of the grid points simulated in ADCIRC to compute the stage frequency at each of the grid points. Each of the planning units

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

contains literally thousands of grid points which translate into thousands of stage frequencies from which statistical surfaces can be prepared.

To make the 100-year surface, the 100-year surge value is extracted from each of the frequency curves. Since the ADCIRC grid is geo-referenced, each 100-year stage can be plotted at its correct point in space; by connecting to the 100-year points a 100-year statistical surface can be made. The same procedure produces the 400-year and 1000-year surfaces. The 100-, 400- and 1000-year surfaces were chosen since those return intervals were used to design proposed protective works and levees for this effort.

The following legend appears on all maps and has been enlarged for better readability. Elevations are in feet NAVD 88 2004.65.



Figure 4-4. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 1.

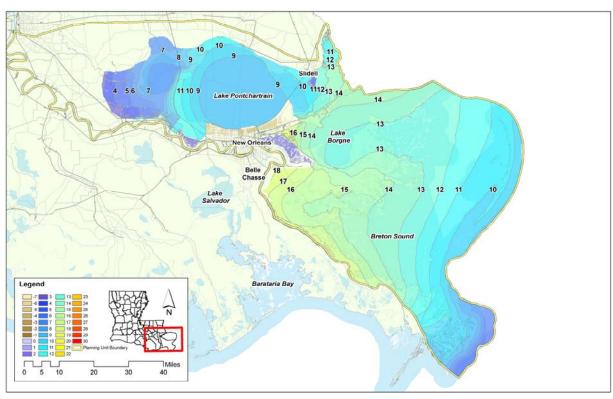


Figure 4-5. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 1.

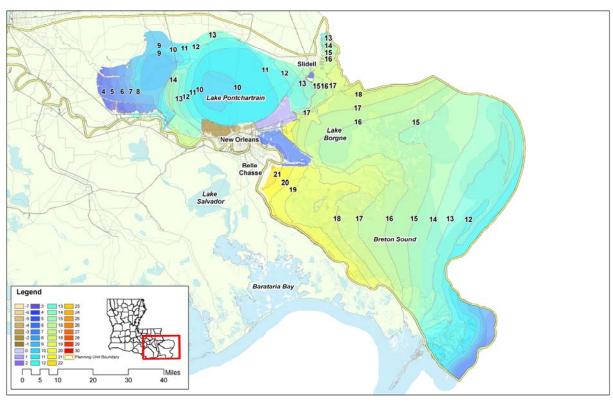


Figure 4-6. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 1.

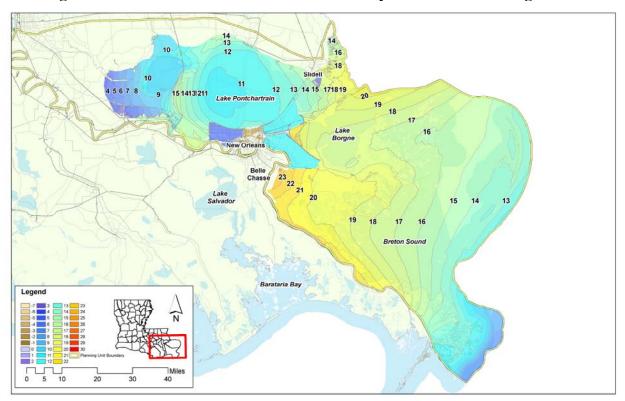


Figure 4-7. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 2.

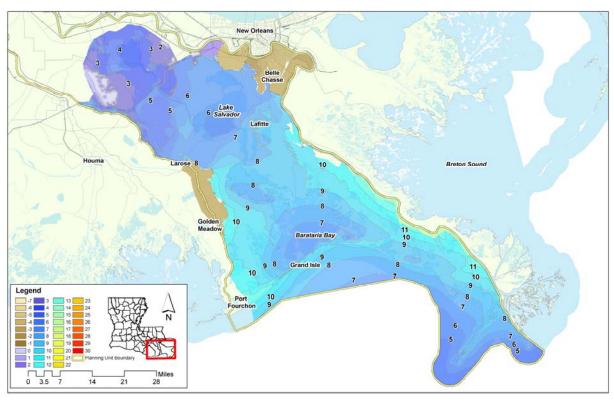


Figure 4-8. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 2.

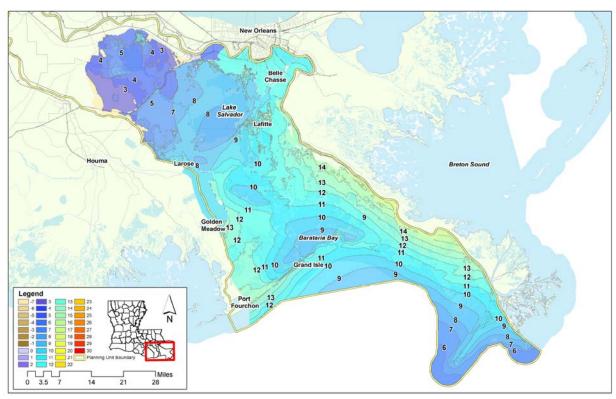


Figure 4-9. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 2.

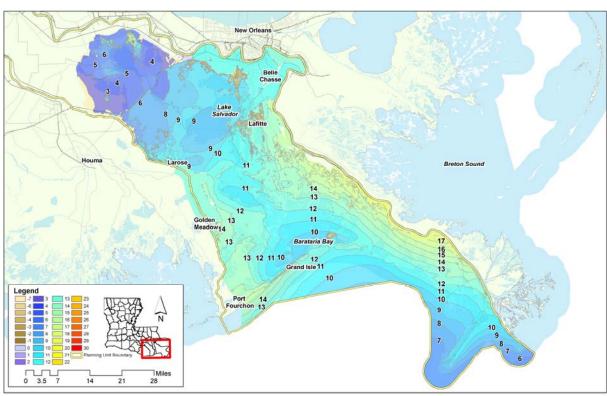


Figure 4-10. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 3a.

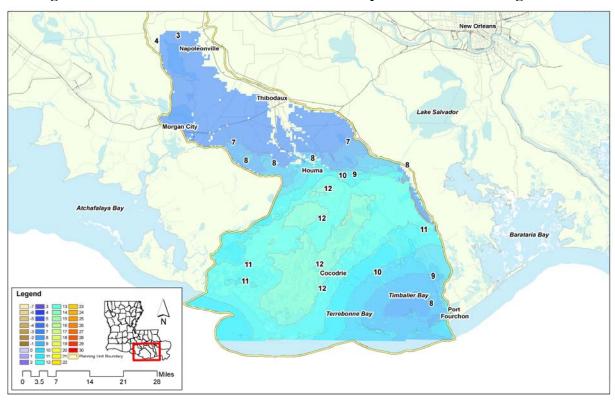


Figure 4-11. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 3a.

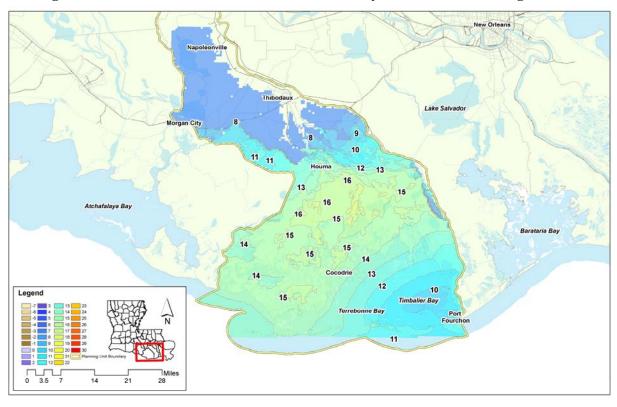


Figure 4-12. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 3a.

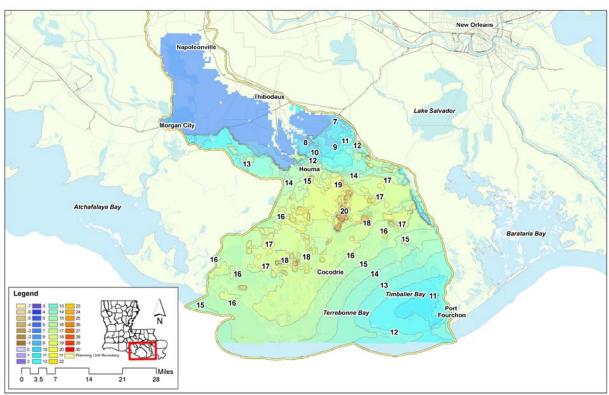


Figure 4-13. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 3b.

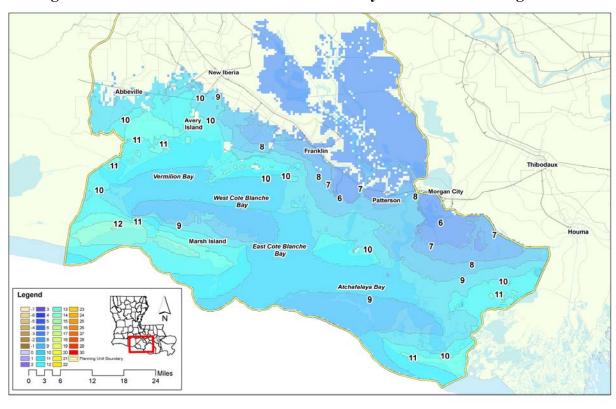


Figure 4-14. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 3b.

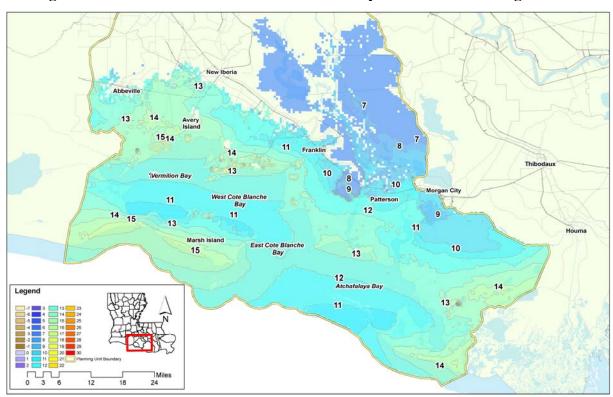


Figure 4-15. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 3b.

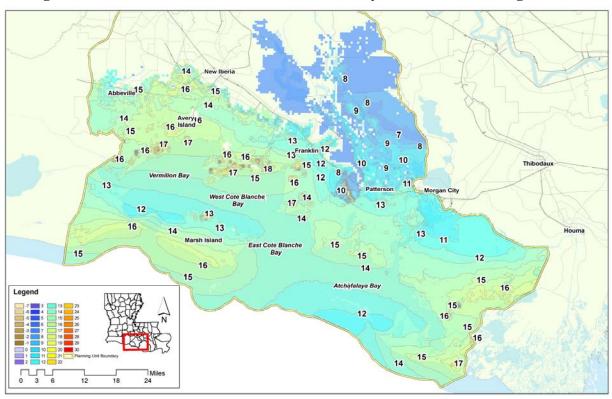


Figure 4-16. Statistical water surface for the 100-year event in Planning Unit 4.

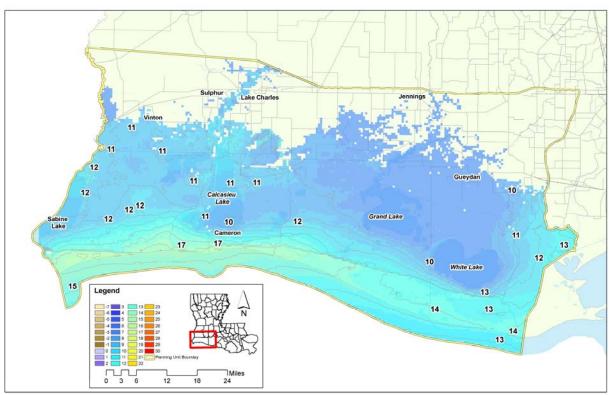


Figure 4-17. Statistical water surface for the 400-year event in Planning Unit 4.

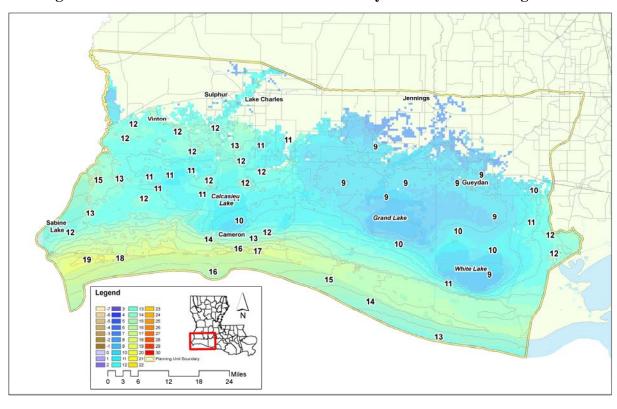
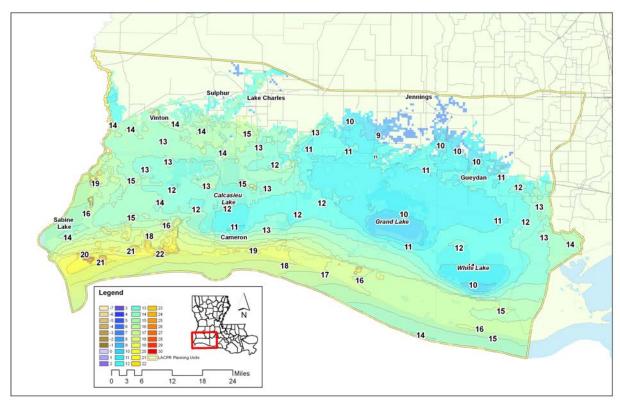


Figure 4-18. Statistical water surface for the 1000-year event in Planning Unit 4.



Future Conditions—Four Scenarios

Evaluating plans with respect to the without-project condition requires making predictions about conditions that will exist in the future. In order to make these "predictions," LACPR is using scenario planning, an approach not usually applied to USACE planning projects. The goal is to deal more effectively with uncertainty, especially where a quantitative assessment of uncertainty is not feasible or appropriate. Traditional USACE planning methods rely on a single forecast of the future condition.

Scenario planning is a purposeful examination of a complete range of potential futures. It is done to address the uncertainty inherent in long-term planning. Unlike forecasts, scenarios do not indicate what the future *will* look like so much as what the future *could* look like. Scenario construction stimulates creative ways of thinking that help planners, decision makers, and stakeholders break out of established patterns of assessing situations and plans so that they can better adapt to a rapidly changing and complex future. Consequently, scenarios are most appropriate under conditions where complexity and uncertainty are high.

The first and major thread of scenario planning is developing several without-project conditions rather than a single most likely future without a project. This method, developed for strategic planning by industry, recognizes large uncertainties in the future. Different realizations of the future could lead to quite different views about the best actions to take in the present. Uncertainties are addressed by describing different scenarios for each relevant future state of the

- world. Scenario planning acknowledges the critical influence of a few uncertainty drivers on the future condition that provides the base condition for evaluation.
- 1782 For the analysis, the LACPR scenarios combine two levels of relative sea level rise with two
- levels of regional redevelopment (societal and economic recovery from Hurricanes Katrina and
- 1784 Rita) into four scenarios or alternative futures.

Relative Sea Level Rise Projections

- Future projections for rates of relative sea level rise are highly variable and contain a large amount of uncertainty. To accommodate this uncertainty, LACPR is considering two projections of future rates for relative sea level rise as described in the paragraphs below. For more detailed
- information on the development of these projections, see the *Hydraulics and Hydrology*
- 1790 Appendix.

1791

1781

1785

1792 Planning within coastal areas must consider the trends and variations between local mean sea 1793 level and land elevations. In areas where the local mean sea level is rising relative to land 1794 elevation, the relative sea level rise is often segmented into a global increase in water mass (eustatic rise), a rise in local water level due to density changes in the water (steric rise), and a 1795 drop in local land elevation (subsidence). Throughout the 20th century, the global average sea 1796 1797 level rise due to eustatic and steric effects has been approximately 1.8 mm/year (Meehl, 2007). 1798 Tide gauges installed on geologically stable platforms in the northern Gulf of Mexico indicate a 1799 regional average sea level rise of approximately 1.8-2.0 mm/year during that same time period. 1800 Throughout coastal Louisiana the rates of subsidence exceed the rate of sea level rise by varying 1801 amounts, resulting in relative sea level rise rates significantly higher than the global and regional 1802 rates.

1803 1804

1805

1806

1807

1808

1809

1810

1811

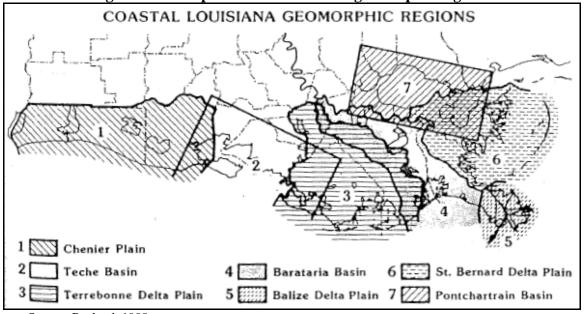
Though the causes of climate change and future projections of climate change are somewhat controversial, scientists have generally concluded that relative sea level has been rising across coastal Louisiana and may continue to do so in the future. Since quantifying the rates of sea level rise that may occur in different areas of Louisiana is so difficult, the LACPR scenario analysis includes two different relative sea level rise projections to demonstrate how different project designs would respond to a range of sea level rise rates. Projection 1 estimates are based on Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change (IPCC) estimates (Meehl, 2007) and Projection 2 estimates (which are higher than Projection 1 estimates) are based on National Research Council (NRC) estimates (NRC, 1987).

1812 1813

1814 Both the National Ocean Service and the USACE have maintained long-term water-level gauges 1815 that can be used to calculate historic relative sea level rise rates across coastal Louisiana. 1816 Because of the distance between these gauges, and the engineering difficulty associated with 1817 using numerous historic relative sea level rise rates for analysis, coastal Louisiana was divided 1818 into different geomorphic regions for relative sea level rise analysis. Within each geomorphic 1819 region, subsidence rates were thought to be relatively uniform due to relatively homogeneous 1820 geologic conditions. The geomorphic regions considered were based on the historic shifting of 1821 the Mississippi River's main stem and the associated delta lobes the river created. Based on 1822 similarities in historic relative sea level rise rates, alternative screening further grouped the

regions into three primary geomorphic regions (see **Figure 4-19** below): the Chenier Plain (region 1), the Delta Plain (regions 2-6), and the Pontchartrain Basin (region 7).

Figure 4-19. Map of coastal Louisiana geomorphic regions.



Source: Penland, 1990.

 Both the 1987 NRC global mean sea level rise projections and the 2007 IPCC global mean sea level rise projections, combined with estimates for local and regional subsidence rates across coastal Louisiana determined the future rates of relative sea level rise. While the 2007 IPCC projections are considered the most current and rigorous effort to estimate future global mean sea level rise rates, some criticism has been voiced that these projections do not adequately consider the potential for extreme scenarios, such as massive ice loss and melting in Antarctica. The 2007 IPCC mean central value estimate for global mean sea level rise by 2100 is 0.343 meters (1.1 feet) and the upper limit value is 0.59 meters (1.9 feet). Due to the uncertainties associated with the IPCC estimate methods, a conservative value of 0.5 meters (1.6 feet) of rise by 2100 is used for rigorous sensitivity analysis.

To account for possible extreme scenarios of global mean sea level rise and the associated relative sea level rise across Louisiana, the sensitivity analysis also considered the "Curve III" value from the 1987 NRC report, which estimates a global mean sea level rise of 1.5 meters (4.9 feet) by 2100.

Estimates of local and regional subsidence rates were calculated by subtracting the regional historic sea level rise rate (2.0 mm/year) from the local and regional relative sea level rise rates described earlier. These subsidence rates were combined with the future projections described in the previous two paragraphs to determine local and regional projections for future rates of relative sea level rise. **Table 4-2** summarizes the relative sea level rise values developed for the scenarios.

Table 4-2. Relative sea level rise values over a 50-year period of analysis.

Relative Sea Level Rise Values between 2010 and 2060 in meters (in feet) Pontchartrain **Delta Plain Chenier Plain Basis for Value** Basin (Planning Units (Planning Unit 4) 2, 3a, and 3b) (Planning Unit 1) 0.2 m (0.7 ft)0.4 m (1.3 ft) 0.2 m (0.7 ft) Historic rate (for comparison only) Future Projection 1 (based on Intergovernmental Panel of Climate 0.4 m (1.3 ft)0.4 m (1.3 ft) 0.6 m (1.9 ft) Change values) Future Protection 2 (based on 0.8 m (2.6 ft)1.0 m (3.2 ft) 0.8 m (2.6 ft) National Research Council values)

Redevelopment Projections

The building stock and the location of the economic assets vulnerable to flooding will depend on two factors: (1) redevelopment rates and (2) redevelopment patterns. Projections of future development and land use allocation were provided by Calthorpe Associates, an urban planning agency contracted by the State of Louisiana as part of the Louisiana Speaks forum. More details on the redevelopment projections used for the LACPR analysis can be found in the *Economics* Appendix.

For the LACPR analysis, two future redevelopment rates, high employment and business-asusual, were used to project the amount of assets that could be damaged. Both of these rates assume continued growth rather than population decline. The business-as-usual rate reflects continued employment opportunities in industries traditionally found in South Louisiana, while the high employment rate assumes employment growth in industrial sectors new to South Louisiana.

In addition, two land use allocation patterns, dispersed and compact, were used to spatially locate the development in the planning area. These two patterns represent the two extremes for land use allocation. Dispersed land use means development is spread over a greater land area and is typically composed of single-family homes. Compact means development is concentrated, for example a town center with multi-story buildings.

These redevelopment rates and redevelopment patterns were combined as follows for the future scenario analysis:

- High employment, Dispersed Population Based on the high employment redevelopment rate and used in future scenarios 1 and 2.
- Business-as-usual, Compact Population Based on the business as usual redevelopment rate and used in future scenarios 3 and 4.

These two redevelopment types were chosen as representative of several ways in which redevelopment could occur. The difference in damages for each of these projections can be used

1852 1853

1860 1861

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1862

1863

1864

1865 1866 1867

1868 1869 1870

1872 1873 1874

1871

1876 1877

1875

1878 1879

1880 1881

1882

1883

to measure the uncertainty in damages due to redevelopment. For this sensitivity analysis, the high employment, dispersed population projection would result in the most damages and the business-as-usual, compact population projection would result in the least damages.

Four Scenarios Based on Relative Sea Level Rise and Redevelopment

Table 4-3 presents the four LACPR scenarios, which capture a wide range of possible futures.

Table 4-3. The four LACPR future scenarios.

Relative Sea Level Rise

| | High Employment, | Business-as-usual, |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | Dispersed Population | Compact Population |
| Projection 1 | Scenario 1 | Scenario 3 |
| Projection 2 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 4 |

Redevelopment

Each alternative plan was evaluated for each of four future scenarios. The performance of each alternative plan was evaluated on the basis of metrics derived from hydromodeling data and other analyses.

Assets Inventory

A GIS-based methodology similar to that used by the IPET was used to assess flood damages to residential and non-residential structures, their contents, and vehicles in the planning area. More details on the assets inventory used for the LACPR analysis can be found in the *Economics Appendix*.

Inputs to the GIS framework for South Louisiana included each of the following:

1) **Residential Structures** - Depreciated exposure values of residential structures obtained from the general building stock portion of the Hazard U.S.-Multihazard (HAZUS-MH), a multi-hazard loss estimation tool developed by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and the National Institute of Building Sciences (NIBS);

2) **Non-Residential Structures** - Depreciated exposure values of non-residential structures, including public infrastructure and businesses, obtained from the Louisiana Department of Labor (LDOL) and the Louisiana State University;

3) Contents of Structures - Residential and non-residential contents values;

 4) **Vehicles** - Depreciated exposure values of vehicles associated with residential and non-residential structures are based on the Manheim Used Vehicle Value Index and data obtained from the Louisiana Department of Motor Vehicles.

5) **Damages Related to Depth of Flooding** - Depth-damage relationships developed by panels of building and construction experts as part of previous USACE feasibility studies; and

6) **Topography -** Elevation data were obtained through satellite technology and computer modeling;

Stage-Damage Relationships

- The GIS database of assets as described was used within a geospatial environment to generate a water elevation or stage-damage relationship for each census block. Flood damages were calculated at one-foot increments from the beginning-damage elevation to an elevation where damages for all the structural categories have reached a maximum. Six general damage categories were considered:
- 1926 1927

1929

1920

- 1) Single-family residential;
- 1928 2) Multi-family residential;
 - 3) Manufactured housing/mobile homes;
- 1930 4) Commercial, industrial, public;
- 1931 5) Agricultural; and
 - 6) Vehicles.

1932 1933 1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

The damages reflect October 2006 price levels, but are modified to reflect post-Katrina and Rita population shifts and expected recovery projections. Projections of future development and land use allocation were provided by Calthorpe Associates, an urban planning agency contracted by the state of Louisiana as part of the Louisiana Speaks forum. It should be noted that any residential and non-residential properties and their vehicles that incurred flood damages from Hurricanes Katrina and Rita would not be included in this analysis until the owners of these properties had reoccupied their structures.

Emergency Costs

1942 A flooded community typically incurs a variety of flood-related costs not associated with 1943 structural damages. The emergency costs associated with inundated residential properties include 1944 evacuation and subsistence, clean up and reoccupation costs, debris removal, and landscaping 1945 costs throughout the necessary duration for recovery. The emergency costs associated with 1946 inundated non-residential properties include clean up and restoration costs, recovery of business 1947 records, and landscaping. These costs are incurred either by the Federal, State, and local 1948 government, the occupants of inundated residential properties, or the owners of inundated non-1949 residential properties. An emergency cost depth-damage relationship for residential and non-1950 residential properties was developed for each increment of flooding up to 15 feet above the first 1951 floor elevation. These depth-damage relationships were then combined in the GIS framework 1952 with the number of residential and non-residential structures inundated at each one-foot 1953 increment of flooding to develop a stage-damage relationship for the total of all residential and 1954 non-residential emergency cost categories.

Transportation

The GIS framework was used to determine the number of miles of highways, streets, and railroad tracks that would be inundated by the stages associated with each one-foot increment of flooding. Data obtained by USACE New Orleans District staff were used to revise the depth-damage relationships for highways, streets, and railroad tracks that had been developed as part of a Mississippi River and Tributaries study entitled Economic Data Survey New Orleans District, which was conducted for the Lower Mississippi Valley Division in September 1980.

1962

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

These depth-damage relationships were then combined in the GIS framework with the number of residential and non-residential structures inundated at each one-foot increment of flooding to develop a stage-damage relationship for the total of all highways, streets, and railroad tracks.

Agricultural Resources

1966

1978

1984 1985 1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1967 In addition to the stage-damage relationships developed for residential and non-residential 1968 structural damages and for the other emergency cost categories, stage-damage relationships were 1969 developed for the agricultural resources in the planning area. The National Agricultural Statistics 1970 Service GIS database for the year 2005 (pre-Katrina and Rita) was used to provide the location 1971 of each of the various crops farmed in the LACPR planning area. These crops include corn, 1972 cotton, rice, sorghum, soybeans, winter wheat, small grains (alfalfa, oats, millet, and rye) and 1973 hay, sugar cane, fallow cropland, pecans, and pasture. The number of citrus acres in Plaquemines 1974 Parish was provided by the Louisiana State University Agricultural Center (LSU AgCenter) and 1975 their location was estimated based on the location of fallow cropland in the area. The LSU 1976 AgCenter provided the number of acres of crawfish farming for each parish, and it was assumed 1977 that these acres were located in the same area as the rice acres.

The total damage rate developed for each crop, including both crop loss and non-crop loss, was multiplied by the number of cleared acres inundated in order to calculate the total loss from inundation for each crop. The reduction in the acres inundated under the with-project alternatives was compared to the without-project condition and multiplied by the damage rates in order to determine the damages and benefits associated with each alternative.

Expected Damages for Base Condition and Future Scenarios

Table 4-4 presents a range of without-project expected damages for the 10-year, 100-year, 400-year, 1000-year, and 2000-year event for each planning unit. The damage numbers are based on each event happening at the same time across the entire planning unit and are therefore not representative of an actual event.

Table 4-4. Range of without-project damages for the base condition and into the future.

1991

1992

| Planning Unit | Alternative | 10-Year Damage (\$billions) | 100-Year Damage (\$billions) | 400-Year Damage (\$billions) | 1000-Year Damage (\$billions) | 2000-Year Damage (\$billions) |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Base Condition | 5.0 to 5.4 | 9.4 to 9.7 | 35.3 to 36.1 | 46.2 to 47.6 | 65.6 to 67.0 |
| • | Future Scenarios | 6.4 to 8.1 | 16.2 to 29.4 | 62.9 to 107.1 | 75.9 to 111.1 | 76.9 to 112.5 |
| 2 | Base Condition | 2.6 to 4.4 | 4.6 to 6.4 | 29.9 to 33.9 | 31.7 to 35.9 | 32.2 to 36.5 |
| | Future Scenarios | 3.6 to 6.4 | 30.1 to 33.8 | 35.1 to 45.7 | 36.1 to 47.3 | 36.5 to 48 |
| 3a | Base Condition | 8.7 to 10.3 | 10.3 to 12.1 | 13.8 to 15.3 | 15.4 to 16.8 | 16.0 to 17.5 |
| - Ou | Future Scenarios | 12.8 to 17.1 | 14.7 to 18.1 | 17.9 to 22.8 | 19.0 to 24.4 | 19.5 to 25.1 |
| 3b | Base Condition | 2.7 to 2.9 | 3.4 to 3.7 | 5.5 to 6.1 | 7.1 to 7.8 | 8.0 to 8.6 |
| 35 | Future Scenarios | 4.2 to 5.6 | 5.2 to 6.5 | 8.1 to 9.6 | 10.0 to 10.8 | 10.6 to 11.1 |
| 4 | Base Condition | 2.5 to 2.7 | 3.3 to 3.4 | 4.9 to 5.4 | 6.6 to 7.6 | 7.4 to 8.5 |
| 4 | Future Scenarios | 3.3 to 4.7 | 4.3 to 5.7 | 7.6 to 9.9 | 9.3 to 11.9 | 10.2 to 13.1 |

All values in based on 2006 price levels and water surface elevations at the 90% confidence level.

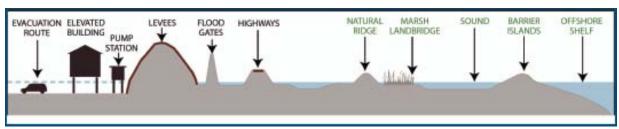
Section 5. Development of Alternative Plans

As mentioned earlier, the objectives of the LACPR effort are to reduce overall risk to people, economic assets, coastal resources, and cultural resources along the Louisiana coast from storm events. Generally, this report describes risk as exposure of vulnerable people or assets, multiplied by the probability of threat occurrence, resulting in undesirable consequences to people and assets at risk. Storm risk reduction measures can be formulated in two ways, either by reducing the probability of adverse consequences from the occurrence or by reducing exposure to the occurrence, thereby reducing the consequences themselves. No alternatives have been formulated that will provide total protection to the entire planning area against all potential storms. The reason is a matter of practicality, technical inability and construction challenges, and extremely high costs. Evaluation of damages did include a 2000-year event in the frequency curve, but comparable design was not developed.

Multiple Lines of Defense Strategy

One of the assumptions used to develop the State Master Plan and adopted by LACPR is that hurricane risk reduction plans must rely on multiple lines of defense. The multiple lines of defense strategy involves using natural features such as barrier islands, marshes, and ridges to complement engineered structures such as highways, levees, and raised homes (see **Figure 5-1**).

Figure 5-1. Depiction of multiple lines of defense strategy.



Source: Lake Pontchartrain Basin Foundation

Another extension of the multiple lines of defense approach, which has been considered in the LACPR plan formulation and analysis, is the use of overtopping levees, or weirs, that would move the primary structural line of defense away from populated areas and allow storage of storm surge behind them, reducing the required height of levees closest to populated areas. The multiple lines of defense approach avoids reliance on single risk reduction measures, which, if compromised, would leave vulnerable areas without recourse. Residents of coastal Louisiana have used a multiple lines of defense strategy for hundreds of years, building homes and settlements on high ground protected by natural ridges, barrier islands, and more recently, levees.

Within the context of a multiple lines of defense or comprehensive system, numerous risk reduction measures can be combined to form alternative plans. Each type of measure provides unique opportunities to reduce risk of hurricane-induced flooding. Combining these different types of measures provides opportunities to develop comprehensive solutions to the flooding and habitat loss problems of the Louisiana coast. These combined approaches produce a multiple lines of defense system against storm surge.

2030 For the LACPR effort,

- Coastal restoration alternatives, consisting of hundreds of coastal restoration measures, are the foundation of every alternative, except the no action alternative. Examples of coastal restoration measures include land/marsh-building river diversions, freshwater redistribution, mechanical marsh creation, barrier island/shoreline restoration, bank/shoreline stabilization, and ridge restoration.
- Structural measures and alternatives reduce flood risk using features that are designed to withstand the forces of storm events, such as surge-reduction weirs, floodgates, continuous earthen levees, floodwalls, and ring levees.
- Nonstructural measures and alternatives reduce the exposure to risk by removing vulnerable populations and assets from the threat through measures such as buyout of properties or raising structures in place. Additional nonstructural measures include wet and dry flood-proofing of critical facilities.
- Comprehensive alternatives (not to be confused with the comprehensive plan for the coast) refer to plans that contain all three types of risk reduction measures—nonstructural, structural, and coastal restoration—presenting a multiple lines of defense strategy, providing comparable levels of risk reduction to all economic assets in the surge impacted areas.

Two of LACPR's many stakeholder groups, the Coalition to Restore Coastal Louisiana and the
Lake Pontchartrain Basin Foundation, have presented a report titled *Comprehensive*Recommendations Supporting the Use of the Multiple Lines of Defense Strategy to Sustain
Coastal Louisiana. The LACPR effort has incorporated some of the ideas from these stakeholder
groups as well as many others. More information on public and stakeholder interaction
throughout the LACPR process can be found in the Stakeholder Appendix.

Inventorying Measures in the Plan Formulation Atlas

Once problems and opportunities were identified, the first phase in the plan formulation process was to identify risk reduction measures, which are features or activities that can be implemented to address one or more planning objectives. This inventory was collected through extensive public involvement in partnership with the development of the State Master Plan to identify hurricane risk reduction strategies for South Louisiana. Through this partnership, the State developed the State Master Plan to provide a long-term vision for hurricane risk reduction and coastal restoration.

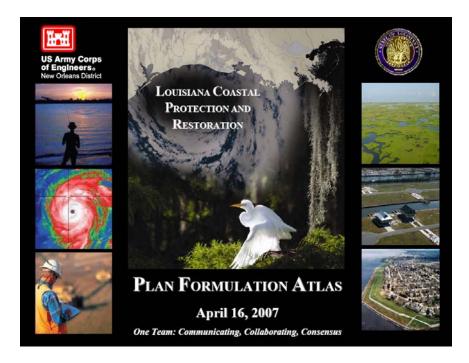
Numerous risk reduction measures were identified during the development of the State Master Plan. In addition, the team gathered measures from several sources, including other coastal area plans and programs; local, parish, and landowner plans; planning workshops; the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) scoping process; and other public input. Broad, multi-disciplinary organizational team representatives from coastal parishes, levee districts, State and Federal agencies, non-governmental agencies, and academia, as well as concerned citizens, provided guidance and ideas for identifying measures. Many groups and individuals had already been working together on Federal wetland restoration initiatives including the Coastal Wetlands Planning, Protection and Restoration Act (CWPPRA) Program and the Louisiana Coastal Area

(LCA) Study. These relationships facilitated gathering interested parties at many public meetings and workshops held across coastal Louisiana. The State of Louisiana employed a similar information gathering process during the formulation of the State Master Plan.

The LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas (dated April 16, 2007) documents this extensive collaborative effort by providing an inventory of the hundreds of coastal protection and restoration measures identified for further consideration in developing a comprehensive risk reduction plan for South Louisiana. The Atlas was also used to engage stakeholders in the LACPR effort. The complete LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas is available online at www.lacpr.usace.army.mil.

The LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas as an Initial Screening Tool

The possible combinations of structural, nonstructural, and coastal restoration measures for South Louisiana is unmanageable because of the complexity of the planning area. In order to combine the measures into a reasonable set of alternatives, these options needed to be screened. The Plan Formulation Atlas functioned as a reference manual to initiate this screening as well as to continue stakeholder involvement. Since April 2007, the team has continued to refine the measures and alternatives presented in the Plan Formulation Atlas to develop the array of alternatives for evaluation and comparison.



Cover of the LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas

Additional Considerations

- Though extensive, the LACPR effort by no means reflects the entire set of ideas to be considered
- for risk reduction in South Louisiana. In addition to the measures proposed in the Plan
- Formulation Atlas, many independent groups have produced information, letters, reports, and
- articles related to the recovery, restoration, and protection of coastal Louisiana after the 2005
- 2099 hurricanes. The following organizations have contributed plans or ideas to the LACPR and the
- 2100 State Master Plan teams:
- Bring New Orleans Back Committee
- Flood Protection Alliance
 - Interagency Performance Evaluation Task Force
- Federal Emergency Management Agency
- American Society of Civil Engineers
 - Lake Pontchartrain Basin Foundation
 - Coalition to Restore Coastal Louisiana
- Barataria-Terrebonne National Estuary Program
- Biloxi Marshlands Corporation
 - Independent scientists and engineers both nationally and internationally
- 2111 Much can be answered regarding the plans and ideas provided from these groups through
- analysis of the alternatives for LACPR. Continued collaboration will lead to better and more
- 2113 defined plans in the future.

Coastal Restoration Measures and Alternatives

- 2115 Coastal features are the first line of defense against hurricane surge and waves. Therefore,
- sustaining the integrity of the estuarine environments in coastal Louisiana, including the various
- 2117 landscape features that make up those environments, is critical to ecological health as well as
- surge and wave reduction, and by extension, the social and economic welfare of the region.
- 2119

2094

2103

2106 2107

2110

2114

- 2120 Preliminary model analyses of storm surge levels and wave magnitudes demonstrate the potential
- value of coastal features to lowering storm damage risks. The role of coastal features in reducing
- 2122 hurricane storm-surge effects depends on a variety of factors, including the physical
- characteristics of the storm, coastal geomorphic setting, and the track of a storm when it makes
- 2124 landfall. While the models show benefits from additional marsh, island, and landbridge habitat in
- some areas, the effects of allowing existing features to degrade in these areas are even more
- pronounced. Thus, sustaining the integrity of the estuarine environments in coastal Louisiana is a
- 2127 key component of a comprehensive storm risk reduction strategy for the region.

2128 Habitat Evaluation Team

- 2129 As part of the overall LACPR team, a Habitat Evaluation Team, consisting of USACE, State of
- 2130 Louisiana, and various Federal resource agency members, developed a suite of coastal
- 2131 restoration alternatives. The Habitat Evaluation Team evaluated multiple restoration alternatives
- in addition to the future without-project condition to achieve coastal restoration goals. More
- 2133 details on the formulation and evaluation of coastal restoration alternatives can be found in the
- 2134 Coastal Restoration Plan Component Appendix.

2135

2146

2150

2151

2152

2153

21542155

2156 2157

2158

2159

2160

21612162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

- 2136 In developing alternatives, measures that would significantly contribute to wetland maintenance
- processes at a basin scale were considered to be of greatest importance. Given the effects of
- 2138 relative sea level rise, sediment inputs and restoration of natural wetland maintenance processes
- 2139 were considered to be essential for achieving the highest degree of ecosystem sustainability
- 2140 possible. Restoration of natural deltaic processes through diversions of Mississippi River
- 2141 freshwater nutrients and sediment were considered essential for the restoration of self-sustaining
- 2142 coastal wetlands. Marsh creation measures strategically located to provide basin or subunit-level
- benefits were also considered. Similarly, natural landscape features such as ridges and barrier
- 2144 islands were considered, provided those landscape features contributed substantially to the
- 2145 maintenance of desirable system hydrology.

Coastal Restoration Goal

- The coastal restoration goal for LACPR could be summarized as "Achieve ecosystem sustainability in coastal Louisiana to the greatest degree possible." This goal would be accomplished through:
 - Examination of coastal restoration strategies that contribute to sustainable hurricane risk reduction:
 - Inclusion of individual measures of varying sizes to restore and maintain landscape features and essential wetland maintenance processes;
 - Identification and programmatic assessment of combinations of individual measures which provide ecosystem-level synergistic benefits;
 - Programmatic assessment of the potential of alternative plans to achieve or exceed no-net loss of coastal wetlands;
 - Examination of the potential for trade-offs associated with various restoration alternatives (e.g. near-term protection vs. long-term sustainability and fisheries changes vs. deltaic processes).

Two-Tiered Screening and Formulation Process

A two-tiered process was used to develop the coastal restoration alternatives:

- Tier 1 Initial Screening of Measures and Formulation of Alternatives eliminated coastal restoration measures that were not essential to sustaining the integrity of the landscape. The remaining measures were grouped using several different rationales to formulate five primary coastal restoration alternatives in each planning unit.
- Tier 2 Screening of Alternatives and Selection of a Representative Alternative evaluated the five primary coastal restoration alternatives and selected the alternative that best met the criteria of sustaining the existing landscape over a 100-year period to use as a representative landscape.

217021712172

Tier 1: Initial Screening of Measures and Formulation of Alternatives

The Habitat Evaluation Team considered implementation of measures identified during the development of the State Master Plan. A range of features that could maintain or restore natural deltaic processes and hydrology in coastal Louisiana were considered; these included diversions of the Mississippi River, marsh creation, and maintenance or restoration of ridges, cheniers (oak

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

- ridges), and barrier islands. These features were prioritized according to the degree of basinlevel benefits they would provide. Factors considered for prioritization included:
- 21792180

2185

2186

2189

2190

2191

- Distance to sediment sources, both riverine and offshore
- Availability of freshwater for sustainability
- Existing structures to aid in sediment confinement during construction
- Average depth of open water areas
- Land/water distribution
 - Need for shoreline protection
 - Preferred sediment grain size for restoration
- Processes responsible for wetland loss
- Measure of local subsidence
 - Potential fisheries impacts
 - Measure of flood and infrastructure protection provided by site
 - Proximity of pipeline right-of-ways and access for construction
 - Overlap with LCA/CWPPRA projects

219221932194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

Ultimately, prioritization was made primarily on the basis of the contribution of the measures to sustaining the integrity of the most critical estuarine regions in each hydrologic basin. Measures that would restore and/or maintain critically important landscape features or marsh areas were given highest priority. Because construction of the most critically important measures would require more sediment than was readily available in many cases, the Habitat Evaluation Team subdivided many of the marsh polygons from the State Master Plan into smaller units that could be separately prioritized. Additional marsh creation areas or erosion reducing measures that were not identified in the State Master Plan were also developed and applied to coastal restoration alternatives R1, R2, and R4, which are described below. Those marsh creation measures assigned the lowest priority were excluded from further analysis.

 $\begin{array}{c} 2203 \\ 2204 \end{array}$

Five primary alternatives were identified for further analysis at the end of the first tier of screening. See **Table 5-1** below:

Table 5-1. Coastal restoration alternatives as development for initial screening.

| Alternative Rationale | PU 1 | PU2 | PU3a | PU3b | PU4 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Alternative relies primarily on | R1 | R1 | R1 | Not | Not |
| diversions off of the Mississippi | | | | applicable | applicable |
| River. In PUs 1 and 2, the | | | | | |
| diversions are steady state; in PU3a, | | | | | |
| the alternative includes diversions | | | | | |
| that could be either steady state or | | | | | |
| pulsed. | | | | | |
| Alternative relies primarily on | R2 | R2 | Not | Not | Not |
| "pulsed" flow diversions off of the | | | applicable | applicable | applicable |
| Mississippi River. | | | | | |
| Alternative relies primarily on | Not | Not | R2 | Not | Not |
| diversions or water management off | applicable | applicable | | applicable | applicable |
| of the Gulf Intercoastal Waterway. | | | | | |
| Bankline stabilization combined | Not | Not | Not | R1 | R1 |
| with dedicated marsh creation. | applicable | applicable | applicable | | |
| Dedicated marsh creation without | Not | Not | Not | R2 | R2 |
| bankline stabilization. | applicable | applicable | applicable | | |
| State Master Plan | R3 | R3 | R3 | R3 | R3 |
| Other coastal restoration measures | R4 | R4 | R4 | R4 | R4 |
| not identified in the State Master | | | | | |
| Plan or modified from the State | | | | | |
| Master Plan (R3). | | | | | |
| Louisiana Coastal Area (LCA) Plan | R5 | R5 | R5 | R5 | R5 |
| that Best Meets the Objectives. | | | | | |

A sixth alternative involving a possible major realignment of the lower Mississippi River was identified in Planning Units 1 and 2 for further evaluation. However, this alternative was considered to be beyond the scope of the current effort and could not be adequately evaluated within the scope of this effort. Each of the alternatives developed focus on the use of measures that contribute to estuarine maintenance at a basin scale, namely freshwater diversions, marsh creation using dredged material, ridge/chenier restoration, and barrier island restoration.

Tier 2: Screening of Alternatives and Selection of a Representative Alternative

In the second tier of screening, each of the alternatives as shown in **Table 5-1** above was subjected to a performance analysis over a period of 100 years. The value generated was not a habitat value, but rather a simple gross maximum acreage of wetlands created and/or protected for each alternative for each planning unit over 100 years. From the analysis, the acreages calculated at various points in time were used to develop a performance trend for each alternative. Those plans that resulted in negative acreages, indicating an inability to achieve coastal restoration goals, were dropped from further consideration. The remaining alternatives included R1, R2, and R3 in Planning Units 1 and 2 and R1 in Planning Units 3a, 3b, and 4. From the remaining alternatives in Planning Units 1 and 2, one alternative was chosen as a representative coastal restoration alternative to be carried forward into the analysis as a

representative landscape in order to reduce the number of alternative combinations. **Table 5-2** provides a summary of the coastal restoration alternatives for further consideration.

Table 5-2. Summary of coastal restoration alternatives.

| Planning | Alternatives Meeting | Representative |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Unit | Restoration Goals | Alternatives |
| 1 | R1, R2, R3 | R2 |
| 2 | R1, R2, R3 | R2 |
| 3a | R1 | R1 |
| 3b | R1 | R1 |
| 4 | R1 | R1 |

Additional Refinement and Tradeoff Analyses of Restoration Plans

While the alternatives selected may represent an optimum outcome for comprehensive coastal restoration, additional analysis and refinement of those plans, and even measures included in other excluded alternatives, could become viable restorations means. As such, each of the alternatives was developed to emphasize a particular strategy for attaining a "sustainable" coastal system and not a specific, well defined plan for authorization and implementation.

Costs, limited sediment supplies, and construction rates, among other factors, dictate that implementation of any of the complete restoration alternatives will require several decades. Restoration must keep up with loss since all plans rely on sustaining the existing landscape. Implementation must also advance in an adaptive fashion in order to permit the formulation and testing of hypotheses regarding the effectiveness of various restoration measures and strategies. Given these factors, any of the alternatives could serve as a starting point for restoration, and would be expected to evolve over time as a consequence of improved understanding of the effectiveness of the various measures. However, the Habitat Evaluation Team believes that achieving sustainability particularly in Planning Units 1, 2, and 3a will require the use of strategically located and operated freshwater diversions that are generally larger than those that have been previously proposed by others. Larger structures provide not only an increased area of influence, but also more flexibility for future operational changes, such as periodic pulsed flows. While the use of freshwater diversions from the Mississippi River as a method of coastal restoration is a very popular issue, technical issues persist as to how well they could potentially perform and how they could be operated.

A major issue remaining to be fully explored is the tradeoff concerning freshwater diversion size and operability. Seasonal, "steady" flow diversion operation is assumed to have a long term adverse impact by over-freshening of brackish to saline habitats and the permanent displacement of associated fisheries and wildlife. Seasonal "pulsed" flow diversion operation, which requires diversion structures to be overbuilt, might cause similar impacts; however, those impacts are assumed to be short term.

Another significant tradeoff component is resource allocation of freshwater between Planning Units 1, 2, and 3a. For most alternatives, the issue of freshwater allocation for diversions can impose operational difficulties or opportunities and induced shoaling maintenance within the

- 2266 navigation channel of the Mississippi River. The "pulsed" alternative provides the most built
- 2267 flexibility regarding optimal operation through adaptive management opportunities.

Structural Measures and Alternatives 2268

- 2269 Structural measures include raising existing levees and/or building new levees, floodwalls,
- 2270 pumps, gates, and weirs. Levees protect limited portions of the coast that have intense economic
- 2271 development. These measures are intended to significantly reduce risk from the surge and waves
- 2272 associated with a hurricane. Pumping stations reduce flood risk from rainfall, but historically
- 2273 cannot pump out floodwater in the case of a levee breach or significant overtopping. Floodgates
- 2274 crossing water courses and tidal passes are designed to withhold floodwater during storm events,
- 2275 but are generally left open during non-flood events so that navigation or natural ebb and flow of
- 2276 tides and aquatic organisms are not impeded.

Hollow Core Levee Investigation

- 2278 As part of the ongoing hurricane damage risk reduction work, as well as the LACPR effort, an
- 2279 evaluation of a hollow core concrete levee concept was undertaken. Results of the investigation
- 2280 can be found in Annex 2 of the Engineering Appendix.
- 2282 The concept of the hollow concrete levee system is such that the section fills with water from the
- 2283 bottom as the storm surge rises. The combined weight of the concrete frame and its water-filled
- 2284 voids inside the frame result in a gravity structure designed to resist hydrostatic forces and
- 2285 impact forces from waves and vessel collision. This type of levee has potential as a replacement
- 2286 for more typical earthen levee construction, especially in isolated areas with poor foundations as
- 2287 well as in highly developed areas with limited rights-of-way. This type of measure and
- 2288 opportunities for application will be investigated more thoroughly in subsequent design phases.
- 2289 For the following formulation of structural measures and alternatives, typical earthen levee
- 2290 construction is assumed.

Screening Structural Measures and Alternatives

- 2292 Considering the large volume of structural measures and alternatives identified during this
- 2293 effort, compared to the LACPR funding limitations and constrained schedule, it was essential
- 2294 that the LACPR team reduce the list of measures under consideration to a manageable number.
- 2295 Early screening helped to refine the number of measures that would be investigated in greater
- 2296 detail and eventually included in alternative plans. More details on the screening of structural
- 2297 measures and alternatives can be found in the Structural Plan Component Appendix.

2299 A three-tiered screening process was used to reduce possible structural measures, alignments and 2300

- alternatives to a more manageable number for further evaluation and consideration across a wide range of stakeholder interests. The screening of structural measures and alternatives, as discussed
- 2302 below, should not be confused with the evaluation, comparison and selection of the final
- 2303 alternative plans.

2304 2305

2306

2298

2301

2277

2281

2291

Tier 1 considered preliminary construction costs, constructability, and environmental impacts to screen potential solutions.

- **Tier 2** involved further screening of management measures based on initial hydromodeling results.
 - **Tier 3** used a multi-criteria screening process (not to be confused with the multi-criteria decision analysis discussed later in this report) to incorporate a higher level of detailed information based on six attributes.

Tier 1 Screening

In April and May 2007, the USACE and State teams screened the structural measures identified in the Plan Formulation Atlas. Each measure either "passed" (moved on to the next screening level) or "failed" (dropped from further consideration) based on consideration of potential performance of each compared to other similar measures. Typical to planning efforts, criteria used at this screening level to assess measures and potential performance were mostly subjective with limited quantitative data available. Screening included consideration of the following:

- Extraordinarily high construction costs
- Constructability issues
- Potential for significant induced flooding
- Highly disrupted to existing hydrology (local drainage)
- Significant wetland loss
 - High interference with potential restoration plans
 - Excessive real estate acquisition issues
 - Excessive operations and maintenance costs

The goal in using such criteria is to identify those measures that clearly stand out as poor choices with respect to a particular criterion. Again, the aim of applying these initial screening criteria was to eliminate clearly inferior choices from further consideration. Representative alignments of strategically different structural measures were maintained in order to evaluate tradeoffs through the multi-criteria decision analysis.

The initial screening of structural measures was less formal than the process used to evaluate and identify the final array of alternative plans. This initial screening primarily compared alignments without consideration to the level of risk reduction (e.g. 100-year vs. 1000-year). Alignments were eliminated when another similar alignment could theoretically provide the same level of risk reduction but at a lower cost, with less potential adverse environmental impacts, less real estate requirements, and/or fewer challenges, etc. For example, in Planning Unit 1, the Plan Formulation Atlas presented six different alignments for structures (barriers) to be placed at the Lake Pontchartrain passes. Through this initial screening process, three of the six alignments were eliminated from further consideration, i.e. alignments 3, 4, and 5 as shown **Figure 5-2** below).

Figure 5-2. Initial screening alignments in Planning Unit 1.



 Alignment 'a' refers to the levee alignment that would cross the Golden Triangle wetlands at the confluence of the Gulf Intracoastal Waterway and the Mississippi River Gulf Outlet. Alignment 'a' is part of the baseline conditions scheduled to be in place around 2011. Alignment 'b' follows along the edge of the Golden Triangle and Lake Borgne and would provide a secondary line of defense to Alignment 'a.'

Tier 2 Screening

Structural measures that passed the initial screening underwent a second screening once results of the hydromodeling analysis became available and a measure of hurricane surge risk reduction performance could be evaluated. The alternative alignments that passed the Tier 1 screening were further defined by setting design levels (i.e. 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year). The hydromodeling analysis helped make design comparisons such as open versus closed (gated) tidal passes at The Rigoletes and Chef Menteur, overtopping versus non-overtopping barriers, etc.

The same general criteria as were used in the Tier 1 screening were used in the Tier 2 screening, but could be measured with more detailed quantitative data. For example, open tidal passes were screened out because they performed poorly in comparison to closed tidal passes. In other cases, non-overtopping barriers were eliminated because of undesired water level increases to adjacent areas, high costs and constructability issues. The Tier 2 screening and associated evaluation

process also facilitated the development of specific alternatives for further evaluation, including variances to address specific problem areas.

Tier 3 Screening

The resulting set of alternatives, at the three design levels, was further screened once detailed performance data, including hydromodeling results, cost estimates, economic data, and wetland impacts became available. For the third tier screening, a multi-criteria screening process was used to rank each structural alternative based on evaluation data for the six attributes shown in **Table 5-3** below. In order to have comparable scores for each of these attributes across alternatives, values in each were normalized or converted to a scale of 0-1, with a score of 0 being the best performer and score of 1 being the worst performer or having the greatest adverse impact. These individual ratings were then totaled across the attributes to develop a composite value or score for each alternative. As such, the alternatives with the lower scores are preferred. However, in identifying the final array of alternatives for detailed evaluation and comparison, not only were the best performers in this analysis selected, but also those alternatives representing a cross section of stakeholder interests in strategically different alternatives or concepts.

Table 5-3. Attributes used to screen structural alternatives.

| Attribute | Description |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Cost Effectiveness | Ratio of present value costs/average annual risk reduction |
| Present Value Costs | Present value at 2025 for life-cycle costs |
| Average Annual Flood Damages | With-project damages |
| Population Exposed | People inundated at inundation frequency |
| Construction Period | Years required to complete initial construction |
| Direct Impact – Wetlands | Wetland acreage impacted by proposed levees |

The following sections describe (by planning unit) the screening and the identification of structural measures that are combined with nonstructural and coastal restoration management measures to form comprehensive hurricane risk reduction strategies.

Summary of Screening of Structural Alternatives by Planning Unit

Based on screening, and in consideration of the need to investigate a range of potential ways to reduce the risk from hurricane surge, 40 structural alternatives across the five planning units were selected for detailed evaluation in combination with nonstructural and coastal restoration measures or alternatives. The best performers of these alternatives by planning unit will eventually be combined to form comprehensive coast wide alternative plans.

2408 Planning Unit 1

- 2409 The Plan Formulation Atlas identified two primary structural strategies in Planning Unit 1. One
- strategy includes raising the existing levees on the south shore of Lake Pontchartrain to a higher
- level of risk reduction and adding structural protection elements in Laplace and on the north
- shore of Lake Pontchartrain, referred to as the **High Level alternatives** (designated by 'HL').
- 2413 By contrast, the second strategy or Lake Pontchartrain Surge Reduction alternatives
- 2414 (designated by 'LP') include the construction of a weir barrier with gated structures across the
- 2415 two tidal passes connecting Lake Pontchartrain with the Gulf of Mexico. This alternative also
- includes consideration of additional structural protection elements in Laplace and the on the
- 2417 north shore of Lake Pontchartrain.

2418

- 2419 Common to both alternatives are structural elements in New Orleans East, portions of St.
- 2420 Bernard Parish, the upper portion of Plaquemines Parish and a floodgate across the Gulf
- 2421 Intracoastal Waterway (GIWW). In addition, alternatives in Planning Unit 1 will need to be
- refined in order to reduce impacts to the coast of Mississippi; LACPR must either eliminate or
- satisfactorily mitigate any remaining regional impacts.

2424

- Following the tiered screening process, ten structural alternatives were selected for further
- analysis in Planning Unit 1.

24272428

Planning Unit 2

- 2429 The Plan Formulation Atlas identified four primary strategies for structural risk reduction within
- 2430 Planning Unit 2. The levee alignments included the GIWW levee alignment, Highway 90 levee
- 2431 alignment, swamp alignment, and two alignments along the West Bank interior. Through initial
- screening, in which preliminary construction costs as well as direct and indirect environmental
- 2433 impacts and hydrologic performance were considered, the number of primary strategies was
- screened to three, with numerous variants identified.

2435

- 2436 The most significant change to the initial strategies included modification of the swamp
- 2437 alignment and Highway 90 alignment, combining these to form the **ridge alternatives**
- 2438 (designated by 'R'). Three variations in the GIWW levee alternatives (designated by 'G')
- 2439 were considered including structural risk reduction for Lafitte and variations where the levee ties
- into the Mississippi River Levee System. The West Bank alternatives (designated as 'WBI')
- include improvement to, or extension of the existing West Bank levee and construction of a
- sector gate on the GIWW in Bayou Barataria at the confluence with the Algiers and Harvey
- 2443 Canals. Common to the three basic alignments is a ring levee encompassing Golden Meadow
- and Larose.

2445

- Following the tiered screening process, 13 structural alternatives were selected for further
- 2447 analysis in Planning Unit 2.

- 2449 Lower Plaguesmines Parish (Part of both Planning Unit 1 and 2)
- 2450 The Plan Formulation Atlas presented four options for increased risk reduction in Plaquemines
- 2451 Parish:

- 1. **Ring Levees/Spillways (PL-RS)** This option proposes spillways in combination with ring levees in multiple locations in Plaquemines Parish. The spillway concept was envisioned to reduce hurricane surge in the New Orleans area and Plaquemines Parish by degrading sections of the existing Plaquemines Parish levees to allow storm surge transfer between Breton Sound and Barataria Bay areas. Highway bridges would be constructed over degraded levee reaches.
 - 2. Closed Ring Levee System (PL-RL) This option includes a series of basins (ring levees) that would provide an increased level of risk reduction to critical facilities and more densely populated areas of lower Plaquemines Parish. Levee sections outside the closed ring levee areas would remain at existing height.
 - 3. **Federal Levee Alignment (PL-FL)** This option proposes to raise the height of all Federal levees in lower Plaquemines Parish to the 100-year design level and to leave the non-Federal levees at existing height.
 - 4. **Existing Levee Alignment (PL-EL)** This option would incorporate non-Federal levees in Plaquemines Parish into the Federal levee system and raise the height of all existing levees in lower Plaquemines Parish.

As a result of the high cost and the potential surge increase in Louisiana and Mississippi created by levees in this area, both the State Master Plan stakeholder process and the USACE screening process eliminated most of the structural measures in lower Plaquemines Parish. The spillway concept was modeled; however, results are inconclusive at this time. The spillway concept appears to have some merit but further study is needed.

Planning Unit 3a

- The two primary structural alternative strategies considered for Planning Unit 3a are the

 Morganza to the Gulf alternatives (designated by 'M'), which are variations on the currently

 proposed 100-year Morganza to the Gulf project authorized by the Water Resources

 Powels ment Act of 2007, and a set of GWWW alternatives (designated by (G')) which would
- Development Act of 2007, and a set of **GIWW alternatives (designated by 'G')**, which would provide a second line of defense further inland along the Gulf Intracoastal Waterway.

Alternatives include: extending the proposed Morganza alignment westward to Morgan City and into the Atchafalaya basin; tying the proposed Morganza alignment into high ground to the west of Houma with a ring levee around Morgan City; and using the Morganza levee as a first line of defense at a 100-year design level and then providing a second levee alignment further inland, along the GIWW, to prevent inner flooding around Houma at a 400-year and 1000-year frequency design, and again including a ring levee around Morgan City.

Following the tiered screening process, four structural alternatives were selected for further analysis in Planning Unit 3a.

Planning Unit 3b

- The primary levee alignment strategies considered in Planning Unit 3b included two parallel alignments extending from Morgan City west across Vermilion Bay. The southern alignment
- follows the **GIWW** and extends into Planning Unit 4. The northern alignment, referred to as the
- Franklin to Abbeville alternatives (designated by 'FA'), provides a ring levee around
- 2497 Patterson and a continuous levee from Patterson, around Franklin and Baldwin and tying to high

ground to the west of Abbeville. A third levee alignment strategy considers **ring levees** (**designated by 'RL'**) around concentrated population centers, including Patterson, Franklin, Baldwin, New Iberia, Erath, Delcambre and Abbeville.

Following the tiered screening process, six structural alternatives were selected for further analysis in Planning Unit 3b.

Planning Unit 4

The levee alignment strategies for this planning unit are relatively similar for the two continuous levees extending along the GIWW westward from near Vermilion Bay to the Calcasieu River just below Lake Charles, with a separable reach west of the river. The first of these GIWW alternatives (designated as 'G') joins with the GIWW alignment in Planning Unit 3b. The second GIWW alignment has a return to high ground to the west of the Vermilion River so that this alternative can be evaluated as "stand alone." This alignment has also been evaluated at a 12-foot levee height, performing essentially as an overtopping weir. An additional alignment strategy consists primarily of a series of ring levees (designated by 'RL') to the east and west of Lake Charles. Common to all three is a series of small levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land.

Following the tiered screening process, seven structural alternatives were selected for further analysis in Planning Unit 4.

Summary of Structural Alternatives

Table 5-4 provides a summary of the structural alternatives to be carried forward into the LACPR analysis. Further explanation of codes and full descriptions of alternatives can be found in **Table 5-6** through **Table 5-12** in the section on *Array of Alternatives to be Evaluated and Compared*.

Table 5-4. Summary of structural alternatives.

| Planning Unit 1 | Planning Unit 2 | Planning Unit 3a | Planning Unit 3b | Planning Unit 4 |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| LP-a-100-1 | WBI-100-1 | M-100-1 | G-100-1 | G-100-1 |
| LP-a-100-2 | WBI-400-1 | M-100-2 | F-100-1 | G-100-2 |
| LP-a-100-3 | R-100-2 | G-400-2 | F-400-1 | G-400-3 |
| LP-b-400-1 | R-400-2 | G-1000-2 | F-1000-1 | G-1000-3 |
| LP-b-400-3 | R-100-3 | | RL-100-1 | RL-100-1 |
| LP-b-1000-1 | R-400-3 | Notes: | RL-400-1 | RL-400-1 |
| LP-b-1000-2 | R-100-4 | LP = Lake Pontchart | rain (barrier-weir) | RL-1000-1 |
| HL-a-100-3 | R-400-4 | HL = High Level. | | |
| HL-a-100-2 | R-1000-4 | WBI = West Bank. | | |
| HL-b-400-3 | G-100-1 | R = Ridge | | |
| | G-100-4 | G = GIWW | | |
| | G-400-4 | M = Morganza to the Gulf F = Franklin to Abbeville (inland of the GIWW) | | |
| | G-1000-4 | RL = Ring Levee | vine (initial of the of | · · · · <i>)</i> |

Nonstructural Measures and Alternatives

- 2528 Nonstructural risk reduction measures do not attempt to change the nature of a storm event or a
- 2529 flood profile. Nonstructural measures reduce the consequences of flooding by limiting the
- 2530 exposure of economic assets to damages by changing the nature of the assets in some way.
- Types of nonstructural measures include wet and dry flood proofing, flood warning, raising-in-2531
- 2532 place by lifting on pilings or placing on fill, relocations of property improvements, and buyouts
- 2533 of properties. This group of measures includes risk management land use practices that offer
- 2534 strategies for reducing exposure to storm hazards by influencing development within the
- 2535 floodplain, in combination with, or sometimes instead of, structural measures.

2536 2537

2538

2539

2540

2527

For the purposes of the LACPR plan formulation, buyout/relocation of structures and elevation of structures are considered to be the most viable nonstructural measures for overall applicability across South Louisiana. This generalized determination was made on the basis of flood depth and hydrodynamic force associated with hurricane storm surges as well as on the breadth of the study.

2541 2542 2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

All nonstructural flood proofing measures can be effective in reducing damages from floods for which the measure was designed. However, the only way to ensure complete safety from storm or flood risk is either through buyout and demolition of structures or relocating structures to a site outside the floodplain. Nonstructural measures, such as buyouts and relocations, can provide opportunities for alternate uses of the vacated flood plain, such as ecosystem restoration, recreational development, or urban green space if sufficient contiguous parcels are purchased for evacuation.

2549 2550 2551

2552

2553

Nonstructural measures also contribute to community sustainability and economic recovery where the measures protect existing residential structures, commercial buildings, and especially critical facilities that provide a base for emergency response and a post-storm foothold for recovery.

2554 2555 2556

- The scope of the nonstructural plan component for LACPR entailed three aspects:
- 2557 1. Formulation of nonstructural measures by applying buyouts and/or raising-in-place of 2558 structures;
 - 2. An assessment of protecting critical facilities; and
 - 3. Identification of potential nonstructural demonstration projects.

2561

2559

2560

2564

2562 More details on the nonstructural features of LACPR can be found in the Nonstructural Plan Component Appendix.

2563

Formulation of Nonstructural Measures

- 2565 The physical aspects of storms are a major consideration when formulating nonstructural
- 2566 measures at specific sites. Certain nonstructural measures function better given defined flooding
- conditions or when considering other interests. For example, the only reliable nonstructural 2567
- 2568 measure under high-velocity surge conditions is buyout of property and permanent evacuation of
- 2569 the population at risk. Conversely, flood-proofing, such as raising-in-place either on fill or piers
- 2570 works well for low-velocity flooding conditions. Raising structures in place is effective when an

interest exists in maintaining a local tax-base and when flooding conditions and structural integrity warrant its application, so long as elevating does not put the structure at further risk in the wind field. Also, relocation of structures and population into clusters at flood-free sites can address both risk reduction and community cohesion concerns.

An evaluation of the entire southern Louisiana coast was conducted to identify opportunities for risk reduction and to establish areas for further in-depth analysis. Nonstructural measures were formulated at the planning unit level. The intention of this effort was to establish a programmatic approach to implementation of nonstructural measures in a comprehensive and systematic manner.

Nonstructural measures can be developed into stand-alone alternatives or can be combined with other types of risk reduction measures as one line in a multiple lines of defense strategy for reducing and managing hurricane risks. The LACPR team formulated nonstructural measures within the following categories:

- **Stand-alone measures** to compete against structural measures within planning units and at similar levels of risk reduction;
- **Complementary measures** in the residual floodplains of structural measures in order to provide a uniform level of risk reduction throughout the planning unit;
- **Site specific measures** to compete with levee segments that could be considered increments to the overall levee system; and
- **Redundant measures** as a concept plan within the New Orleans area levee system to address the need for community resiliency and system redundancy.

Formulation Criteria

In general, the team based the formulation of nonstructural measures on the following decision criteria, which indicate a high degree of flood risk:

• Storm surge areas of high surge velocity: Areas noted as "high-velocity" (V) zones by FEMA were investigated for population and property with the intent of reducing or eliminating exposure using buyout and permanent relocation.

• **Depth of inundation areas of deep flooding**: Areas of flood inundation were investigated for nonstructural measures such as raising-in-place for depths of inundation less than 14 feet. Where inundation depths are 14 feet or higher, buyout/permanent evacuation measures apply.

Stand-alone and complementary measures are based on both criteria. Site specific measures are based on depth of inundation only. Redundant measures are based on raising all low-lying structures within the New Orleans levee system to one foot above mean sea level.

2613 Velocity Zones

- Velocity zones (Vzones) were spatially associated with census blocks to identify high-risk areas.
- 2615 Census blocks were identified and combined for processing through the geodatabase. Outputs of
- 2616 the processing included an estimate of the number of structures and the population impacted by
- various flood events, as well as an estimate of damages to economic assets from those flood
- events. These areas were targeted for relocation/permanent evacuation based on the established
- decision criteria. Therefore, benefits and costs were developed for relocations to the baseline
- structure inventory for the designated census blocks falling within FEMA's Vzones. Buyouts of
- these areas would eliminate the risk to people and assets.

2622 2623

B Depth of Inundation

- Depth of inundation was used as another indicator of risk. The base condition assumes that the
- improvements to the metropolitan New Orleans levee system as prescribed in the Fourth
- 2626 Emergency Supplemental Appropriation are complete and provide protection from overtopping
- 2627 to the 90 percent confidence level of the 100-year flood stage. Hydrologic stages, upon which
- some nonstructural measures are formulated based on inundation, assume no failure or
- breaching. Overtopping is assumed above the 90 percent confidence stage of the design level of
- 2630 performance.

2631

- 2632 Flood depths from the 90 percent confidence stages of 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year storm
- 2633 events were aggregated into practical ranges of 1-2 feet, 3-6 feet, 7-13 feet, and depths of 14
- 2634 feet and higher based on the stage of the event as compared with the mean ground elevation of
- each census block. The base condition flood stages were referenced for formulation of stand-
- 2636 alone and site specific nonstructural measures. Structural and coastal measures' residual
- 2637 floodplain flood stages were the basis for formulation of complementary nonstructural measures.
- 2638 The redundant nonstructural measure for metropolitan New Orleans was formulated without
- 2639 regard to flood stage.

2640

- The areas identified to be flooded from depths of 1-2 feet were removed from further
- 2642 consideration with the expectation that first floor corrections, averaging two feet in the structure
- 2643 database, would eliminate these areas from actual damage. The areas identified as flooding 3–13
- 2644 feet qualified for raising-in-place with the expectation that the structural integrity of the
- structures would be determined during the implementation phase. Those census blocks that
- 2646 experienced depths of flooding of 14 feet or greater qualified for buyouts/permanent evacuation
- based on the decision criterion that lifting a structure above 13 feet would elevate it into an
- based on the decision effection that inting a structure above 15 feet would elevate it into an
- 2648 undesirable wind field and would violate best practices as set forth in the July 2006, FEMA
- technical manual, Publication 550, Recommended Construction for the Gulf Coast, Building on
- 2650 Stronger and Safer Foundations.

- 2652 The FEMA Publication 550 offers the rationale for the raising-in-place criterion decision. The
- 2653 following excerpt is taken from the referenced manual: "This manual contains closed foundation
- 2654 designs for elevating homes up to 8 feet above ground level and open foundation designs for
- elevating homes up to 15 feet above ground level. These upper limits are a function of
- 2656 constructability limitations and overturning and stability issues for more elevated foundations."
- The nonstructural analysis used an upper limit of 14 feet for elevation because of the uncertainty
- of where the bottom of the lowest horizontal member of the structure frame might actually be.

Using 14 feet as the upper limit was considered to be a conservative approach to the analysis but could be refined in subsequent studies.

Stand-alone Measures

Using the decision criteria previously described, planning units were evaluated for location of velocity zones and depth of inundation. Stand alone nonstructural plans were formulated with the following measures:

1) Buyout of delineated FEMA velocity zones across the entire planning unit.

2) Buyout of all structures within census blocks not in velocity zones which demonstrate a depth of inundation of 14 feet or greater across the entire planning unit.

 3) Raise-in-place for all structures in census blocks which demonstrate a depth of inundation between three and 13 feet across the entire planning unit.

Stand-alone nonstructural plans with these combined measures were formulated for three levels of risk reduction to the 100-year, 400-year, and the 1,000-year risk reduction levels as shown in **Table 5-5** below.

Table 5-5. Summary of stand-alone nonstructural alternatives.

| Level of Risk | Planning | Planning | Planning | Planning | Planning |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Reduction | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3a | Unit 3b | Unit 4 |
| 100-year | NS-100 | NS-100 | NS-100 | NS-100 | NS-100 |
| 400-year | NS-400 | NS-400 | NS-400 | NS-400 | NS-400 |
| 1000-year | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 |

Complementary Measures

measure to conform to the level of risk reduction provided by the structural measure. Decision criteria were applied in the same way as in the stand-alone measure formulation. As a result, the nonstructural measures formulated in the residual floodplain of the structural measures share the

Nonstructural measures were also formulated in the residual floodplain of each structural/coastal

same components of velocity zone buyouts, buyout of structures whose census blocks

demonstrate deep flooding of 14 feet or greater, and raising-in-place of structures whose census blocks demonstrated flooding between three and 13 feet. The magnitude and distribution of

nonstructural measures based on depth of flooding changes with the structural measure

considered.

When the complementary nonstructural measures are combined with the structural/coastal alternatives listed in **Table 5-4** in the section on *Summary of Screening of Structural Alternatives by Planning Unit*, the comprehensive alternative plans are formed. Comprehensive plans are designated by adding 'C-' in front of the structural/coastal alternative codes. The comprehensive plans are listed in **Table 5-7** through **Table 5-11** in the section on *Array of Alternatives to be*

Evaluated and Compared.

Site Specific Measures

Levee segments that could be considered increments to the overall levee system were identified for the formulation of competing nonstructural measures for a cost effectiveness analysis. Nonstructural measures for specific sites conformed to the decision criterion of depth of inundation previously described and were formulated with the corresponding level of risk reduction provided by the levee segment. Nonstructural measures were formulated for the following sites:

 $\begin{array}{c} 2704 \\ 2705 \end{array}$

| 2706 | Planning Un | it 1 | 2712 | Planning | Unit 2 |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|----------|---------------------|
| 2707 | 1. | Slidell Ring Levee | 2713 | 1. | Lafitte Levee |
| 2708 | 2. | Northshore Levee | 2714 | 2. | Golden Meadow Levee |
| 2709 | 3. | Laplace Levee | 2715 | 3. | Des Allemands Levee |
| 2710 | 4. | Oakville Levee | 2716 | 4. | Plaquemines Levee |
| 2711 | 5. | Plaquemines Levee | | | |

The team is still in the process of formulating site specific measures for the tradeoff analysis in Planning Units 3a, 3b, and 4. The evaluation of these tradeoffs will be made before release of the final report.

Redundant Measures

Redundancy of risk reduction measures is a critical aspect of creating a fail-safe risk reduction system. As a redundant feature, nonstructural measures contribute to management of the risk of interior flooding, whether from rainfall or from hurricane surges that may exceed the design capacity of the risk reduction system. An added benefit of this redundant system is found in the timing of implementation. Because nonstructural measures can typically be implemented in less time, they would reduce flood risk prior to completion of structural measures. Upon completion of the structural measures, the combined measures would provide redundancy to the flood control system.

The existing levee system surrounding the New Orleans area allowed the team to apply the concept of redundancy as a multiple lines of defense strategy for risk reduction. The development of a Redundant System Nonstructural Plan for the New Orleans area addresses the City's expressed interest in a achieving a resilient and sustainable economic recovery and provides an example of the magnitude of resources that would be required to affect a "fail-safe" system in the most urban of areas along the Louisiana coast.

The Redundant System Nonstructural Plan is independent of the stand-alone and complementary nonstructural measures to be evaluated along with the coastal and structural alternatives. This concept plan entails raising-in-place of all eligible existing and projected future structures within the New Orleans metropolitan levee system under the two land use/population growth scenarios used in the evaluation of all LACPR plans.

In total a plan for elevating all structures below +1 foot mean sea level within the New Orleans levee system to +1 foot mean sea level would cost between \$23 and \$28 billion. This plan would impact between 160,000 to 230,000 structures and an associated population between 320,000

- and 460,000 residents. The levee system and coastal features would provide risk reduction from
- storm surge. The Redundant System Nonstructural Plan would provide redundant security to the
- 2750 City's economic assets from any flooding source.

Protection of Critical Facilities

- One way to create resiliency within the communities of South Louisiana is to protect vulnerable
- 2753 public and private facilities that are critical to the health and safety of the resident population,
- especially in the aftermath of storms. Critical facilities are related to critical actions. The
- definition of a critical action is "any action for which even a slight chance of flooding would be
- 2756 too great."

2757

2751

- Over 1,500 facilities have been identified within the LACPR planning area as meeting the critical action definition by using FEMA's Hazard U.S.-Multihazard (HAZUS-MH) database.
- 2760 For LACPR, critical facilities are defined as hospitals, police and fire protection facilities, water
- treatment facilities, city halls, emergency operations centers, and schools that could serve as
- evacuation centers. The assumption implicit to the critical facilities analysis is that privately-
- owned, profit-based industries, such as refineries and power plants, have within their basic
- operating budgets accommodations for emergency response and recovery so that this category of
- 2765 facilities would not require Federal support for protection.

2766

- The desired base flood elevation for critical facilities as stated in Executive Order 11988 is outside the 500-year floodplain or protected to the 500-year stage as a minimum requirement.
- 2769 Many critical facilities in southern Louisiana are subject to high velocity storm surge or deep
- inundation, indicators of a high degree of risk. However, in order to best serve their surrounding
- communities, it may be important that these facilities remain at their present locations.

2772

2781

- 2773 Protection of critical facilities can be addressed through either relocation or flood proofing.
- 2774 Depth of inundation and surge velocity were used to determine the preferred measure. Flood
- 2775 proofing was only considered for structures subject to water depths up to six feet. For structures
- 2776 that had water depths greater than six feet, relocation was selected as the preferred nonstructural
- measure. Any critical facility that is located within a "V" zone or extreme high hazard area was
- subject to relocation and buyout. In total, 600 structures would be eligible for flood proofing or
- 2779 relocation based on depth of flooding at an estimated total cost of \$3.2 billion. More information
- on the critical facilities analysis can be found in the *Nonstructural Plan Component Appendix*.

Potential Demonstration Projects

- 2782 The nonstructural evaluation identified potential demonstration projects of specific size and
- 2783 location where nonstructural measures could be implemented in the near-term. The development
- of demonstration projects requires close coordination with local communities, the State, Federal
- and local agencies, and supports local desires for risk reduction and economic recovery.
- 2786 Demonstration projects are intended to discover the challenges and opportunities that exist for
- future collaboration among the USACE, other agencies, and local governments in implementing
- 2788 nonstructural measures. Some potential demonstration projects may be located within the City
- of New Orleans and St. Bernard Parish in Planning Unit 1; in Delcambre in Planning Unit 3b;
- and in Calcasieu Parish in Planning Unit 4. More details on these demonstration projects can be
- found in the *Nonstructural Plan Component Appendix*.

Additional Implementation Considerations

2793 Nonstructural measures can be implemented incrementally, on a house-by-house basis, or 2794 programmatically, across whole neighborhoods or communities. Less time may be required to 2795 implement nonstructural measures as compared with implementation of large-scale structural 2796 measures. The benefits of nonstructural measures are realized immediately upon implementation 2797 to each structure affected.

2798 2799

2792

Prior to implementation of nonstructural measures or plans, consideration should be given to the following:

2801 2802

2803

2800

Structural integrity: Determine whether structures (e.g. buildings) possess the integrity to be lifted or retrofitted for nonstructural measures.

2804 2805 2806 **Other agency involvement:** Implementation priority should be given to areas where the potential to collaborate with other agencies is high and nonstructural measures are compatible with other Federal, State, or local initiatives such as ecosystem restoration, FEMA acquisitions, or local initiatives for preserving communities/living cultures.

2807 2808

2809

2810 2811 Except for flood warning systems, nonstructural measures generally take effect on privatelyowned property and require that the non-Federal sponsor take an active role in implementation. Nonstructural measures can be either implemented voluntarily or mandatorily based on the position of the non-Federal sponsor. Implementation of measures to protect critical facilities would require close coordination with FEMA's Public Assistance and Hazard Mitigation Grant

2813 2814

2812

2815 Since nonstructural measures may ultimately be a key component to reducing long-term risks 2816 and supporting sustainable redevelopment, a strategy has been developed for programmatic 2817 implementation of nonstructural measures. The rationale and strategy for the program is described in Attachment 1 of the Nonstructural Plan Component Appendix. 2818

2819

Array of Alternatives to be Evaluated and Compared

2820 Once the three screenings were complete, the team developed alternative plans with differing 2821 combinations of the remaining structural, nonstructural, and coastal restoration components for 2822 each of the five planning units. The alternative plans were formulated to present strategically 2823 different options for providing solutions to identified flooding problems. Comparison of the 2824 outputs and effects of these different types of actions, including the no action alternatives, will 2825 allow for identification and documentation of tradeoffs to consider in the decision making 2826 process.

2827 2828

2830 2831

2835

The 109 alternatives fall into one of five categories:

2829 • **No action** (one alternative in each planning unit).

Programs.

- Coastal restoration only (three alternatives each in Planning Units 1 and 2 and one alternative each in Planning Units 3a, 3b, and 4.).
- Coastal restoration with stand-alone nonstructural components (three alternatives in 2832 2833 each planning unit). 2834
 - Coastal restoration with structural components (between four and 13 alternatives in each planning unit).

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

• Comprehensive plans are combinations of coastal restoration, structural measures, and complementary nonstructural measures which generally provide a uniform level of risk reduction for hurricane surge throughout all areas in the planning unit. The complementary nonstructural measures were formulated in the residual floodplains not protected by structural measures (same number as coastal restoration with structural components above).

Other than the no-action alternative, all of the alternatives require active maintenance of the coast at the existing level of risk reduction, i.e. sustain (or maintain) the existing landscape. **Table 5-6** provides a guide to the codes used to refer to the alternatives that were evaluated. **Table 5-7** through **Table 5-11** provides more detailed descriptions of each alternative and **Figure 5-3** through **Figure 5-31** contain example structural alignments and various types of alternatives. **Table 5-12** provides a summary of the alternatives that were evaluated in each planning unit by category.

2851 285<u>2</u>

Table 5-6. Guide to LACPR alternative codes.

| Primary Code | Primary Code Description | Planning Unit | Variation Code | Variation Code Description |
|-----------------|---|--|-------------------|--|
| R# | Coastal restoration alternative | | -100- | 100-year design level |
| NS- | Nonstructural alternative | All Planning | -400- | 400-year design level |
| C- | Comprehensive plan (contains coastal, nonstructural, and structural components) | Units | -1000- | 1000-year design level |
| LP- | Lake Pontchartrain Surge Reduction Plan (includes | | -a- | Golden Triangle alignment at the confluence of the GIWW and MRGO. |
| | barrier-weir with surge gates across The Rigolets and Chef Menteur Pass) | | -b- | Alignment at the edge of the Golden Triangle and Lake Bornge |
| HL- | High Level Plan (raise existing levees) | Planning Unit 1 (e.g. PU1-LP-a-100-1) | -1 | Primary alignment-All PU1 primary alternatives include the Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity levees and upper Plaquemines levees. The primary alignments for 'LP' also include a barrier-weir across the passes of Lake Pontchartrain with a tieback to high ground east of Slidell. |
| | | | -2 | Primary alignment (-1) plus Northshore and Westshore levees. |
| | | | -3 | Primary alignment (-1) plus Slidell and Westshore levees. |
| WBI- | West Bank Interior Plan. | | -1 | Primary alignment -All PU2 primary alignments include West Bank and Vicinity levees with new sector gate and Larose to Golden Meadow levees. Primary alignments for 'R' and 'G' also include Lafitte ring levees. |
| R- | Ridge Alignment Plan (parallel to ridges along the West Bank of the Mississippi River and Bayou Lafourche. | Planning Unit 2 (e.g. PU2-WBI-100-1) | -2 | Primary alignment (-1) plus Boutte levee. |
| G- | GIWW Alignment Plan | | -3 | Primary alignment (-1) plus Boutte and Des Allemands levee. |
| | | | -4 | Primary alignment (-1) plus Boutte, Des Allemands, and Bayou Lafourche levees. |
| M- | Morganza levee alignment | Planning Unit | -1 | Morganza alignment with tieback to high ground west of Morgan City |
| G- | GIWW Alignment Plan with Morganza Levee at 100-year design | 3a (e.g. PU3a-M-100-2) | -2 | Morganza alignment with tieback to high ground south of Thibodaux and ring levee around Morgan City |
| G- | GIWW levee alignment | Planning Unit | -1 | Primary alignment (no variations to primary |
| F- | Franklin to Abbeville alignment (inland of the GIWW) | 3b (e.g. | | alignments in PU3b) |
| RL- | Ring levee alignment | PU3b-G-100-1) | | |
| G- | GIWW levee alignment | Planning Unit | -1 | For the 'G' alignments, the primary alignment follows the GIWW across the planning unit boundaries. |
| RL- | Ring levee alignment | 4 (e.g. PU4-RL-400-1) | -2 | GIWW alignment with tieback to high ground near Kaplan. |
| | | | -3 | GIWW alignment with the levee set at a height of 12 feet. |

Alternatives in Planning Unit 1

2853 2854

2855

2856

The 27 alternatives in Planning Unit 1 are described in **Table 5-7**.

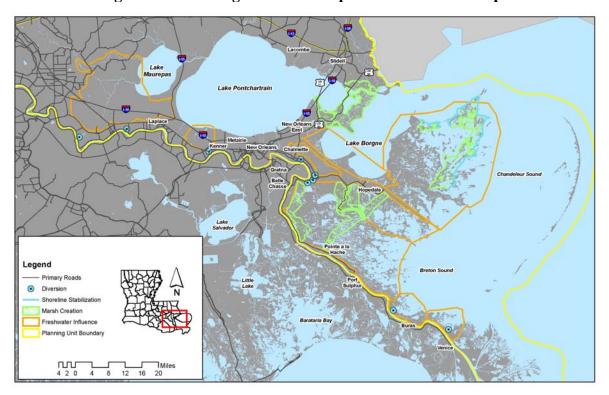
Table 5-7. Planning Unit 1 alternatives.

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| No Action | PU1-0 | No action (without project) alternative. |
| Coastal Restoration Only | PU1-R1, R2, and R3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration including shoreline protection, marsh creation, and diversions. R1 proposes steady state diversions while R2 proposes pulsed diversions. R3 is as proposed in the State Master Plan. |
| Coastal Restoration and Nonstructural Measures | PU1-NS-100, -400, and -1000 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Implement comprehensive 100-year, 400-year or 1000-year nonstructural measures. |
| Coastal Restoration and Structural Measures | PU1-LP-a-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise upper Plaquemines levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU1-LP-a-100-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise upper Plaquemines levees and construct new levees around Laplace and across the Northshore to the 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU1-LP-a-100-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise upper Plaquemines levees and construct new levees around Laplace and Slidell to the 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU1-LP-b-400-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity and upper Plaquemines levees to 400-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU1-LP-b-400-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity and upper Plaquemines levees and construct new levees around Laplace and Slidell to the 400-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU1-LP-b-1000-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise upper Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity and upper Plaquemines levees to 1000-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU1-LP-b-1000-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct barrier-weir and levees to reduce risk to the Lake Pontchartrain area. Raise upper Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity and upper Plaquemines levees and construct new levees around Laplace and across the Northshore to the 1000-year level of risk reduction. |

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|---|------------------|--|
| | PU1-HL-a-100-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct high level plan providing 100-year design level of risk reduction to Laplace, upper Plaquemines, and Slidell. |
| | PU1-HL-a-100-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct high level plan providing 100-year design level of risk reduction to Northshore of Lake Pontchartrain, upper Plaquemines, and Laplace. |
| | PU1-HL-b-400-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration and construct high level plan providing 400-year design level of risk reduction to Southshore of Lake Pontchartrain, Laplace and Slidell. |
| Comprehensive (Coastal, Structural, and Nonstructural) | PU1-C-XX-x-xxx-x | Structural/coastal alternatives are made comprehensive by adding complementary nonstructural measures to reduce residual risk in areas without structural risk reduction measures. Comprehensive alternatives are noted by a "C-" in front of the structural/coastal alternative code. |

Figure 5-3. Planning Unit 1 – example coastal restoration plan.



28592860

Figure 5-4. Planning Unit 1 – example nonstructural plan.

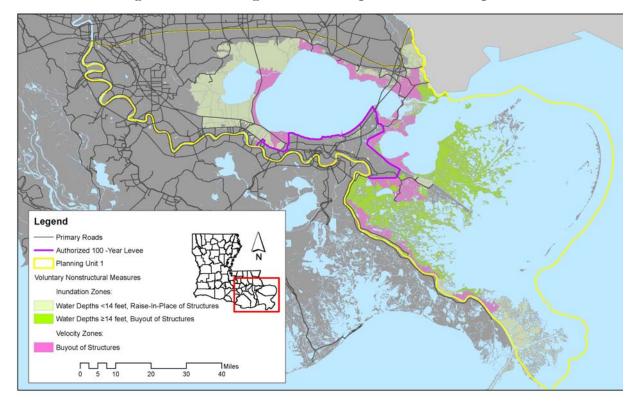


Figure 5-5. Planning Unit 1 – example high level alignment.

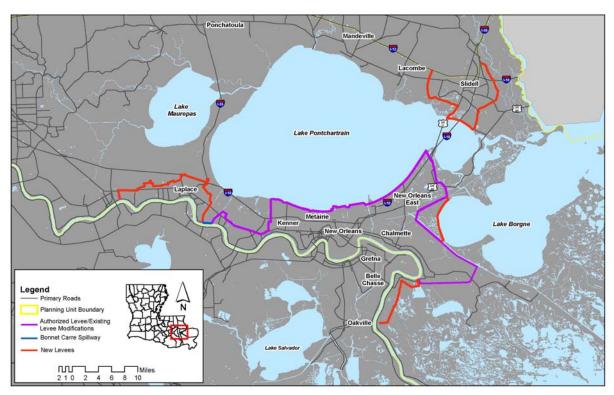
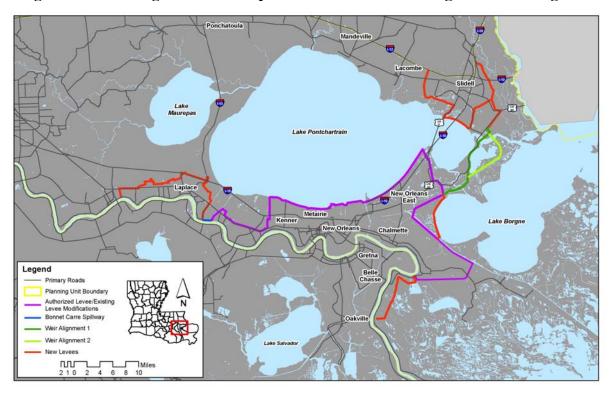


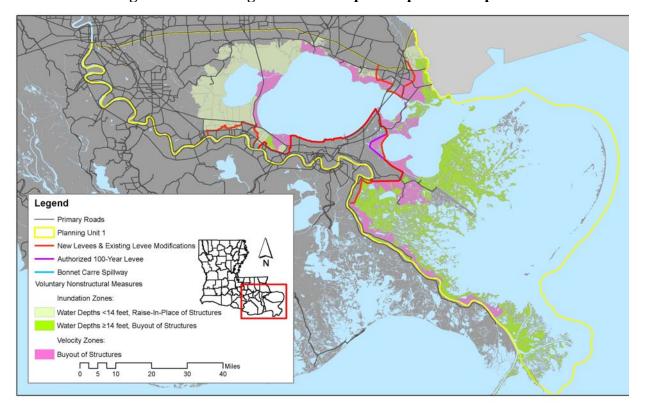
Figure 5-6. Planning Unit 1 – example Lake Pontchartrain surge reduction alignment.



2863

2867

Figure 5-7. Planning Unit 1 – example comprehensive plan.



Alternatives in Planning Unit 2

2868

2869

2870 2871 The 33 alternatives in Planning Unit 2 are described in **Table 5-8**:

Table 5-8. Planning Unit 2 alternatives.

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| No Action | PU2-0 | No action (without project) alternative. |
| Coastal Restoration Only | PU2-R1, R2, and R3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration including shoreline protection, marsh creation, and diversions. R1 proposes steady state diversions while R2 proposes pulsed diversions. R3 is as proposed in the State Master Plan. |
| Coastal Restoration and Nonstructural Measures | PU2-NS-100, -400, and -1000 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Implement comprehensive 100-year, 400-year or 1000-year nonstructural measures. |
| Coastal Restoration and | PU2-WBI-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. |
| Structural Measures | PU2-WBI-400-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Raise West Bank and Vicinity and Larose to Golden Meadow levees to 400-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-R-100-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Extend West Bank and Vicinity levees to Boutte and construct/raise Lafitte ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-R-400-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Extend West Bank and Vicinity levees to Boutte and raise those levees as well as Larose to Golden Meadow levees to 400-year level of risk reduction. Construct/raise Lafitte ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-R-100-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Extend West Bank and Vicinity levees to Boutte and construct/raise Lafitte and Des Allemands ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-R-400-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Extend West Bank and Vicinity levees to Boutte and raise those levees as well as Des Allemands and Larose to Golden Meadow levees to 400-year level of risk reduction. Construct/raise Lafitte ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-R-100-4 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Construct/raise Lafitte and Des Allemands ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction and build new levees around Boutte and up the east side of Bayou Lafourche from Larose to Highway 90 at the 100-year level of risk reduction. |

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|---|---------------|---|
| | PU2-R-400-4 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Extend West Bank and Vicinity levees to Boutte; extend levees from Larose up Bayou Lafourche to Highway 90; and raise Des Allemands ring levees to 400-year level of risk reduction. Construct/raise Lafitte ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-R-1000-4 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct new sector gate on Bayou Barataria to reduce risk on the West Bank. Extend West Bank and Vicinity levees to Boutte; extend levees from Larose up Bayou Lafourche to Highway 90; and raise Des Allemands ring levees to 1000-year level of risk reduction. Construct/raise Lafitte ring levees to 100-year level of risk reduction. |
| | PU2-G-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Similar structural features as PU2-WBI-100-1 but with additional barrier-weir and levees along the GIWW to reduce risk to areas within the Barataria Basin. Also reduces risk to the Lafitte area. |
| | PU2-G-100-4 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Similar structural features as PU2-R-100-4 but with additional barrier-weir and levees along the GIWW to reduce risk to areas within the Barataria Basin. Also reduces risk to the Lafitte area. |
| | PU2-G-400-4 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Similar structural features as PU2-R-400-4 but with additional barrier-weir and levees along the GIWW to reduce risk to areas within the Barataria Basin. Also reduces risk to the Lafitte area. |
| | PU2-G-1000-4 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Similar structural features as PU2-R-1000-4 but with additional barrier-weir and levees along the GIWW to reduce risk to areas within the Barataria Basin. Also reduces risk to the Lafitte area. |
| Comprehensive (Coastal, Structural, and Nonstructural) | PU2-C-X-xxx-x | Structural/coastal alternatives are made comprehensive by adding complementary nonstructural measures to reduce residual risk in areas without structural risk reduction measures. Comprehensive alternatives are noted by a "C-" in front of the structural/coastal alternative code. |

Figure 5-8. Planning Unit 2 – example coastal restoration plan.

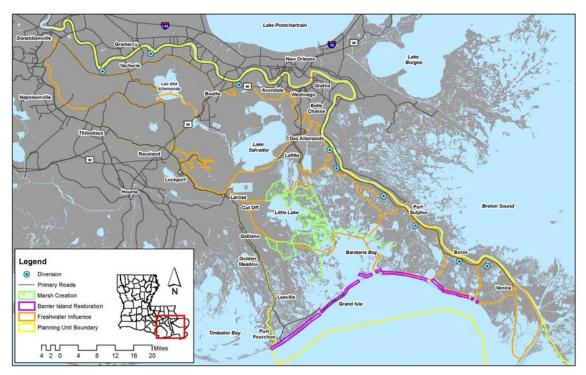


Figure 5-9. Planning Unit 2 – example nonstructural plan.

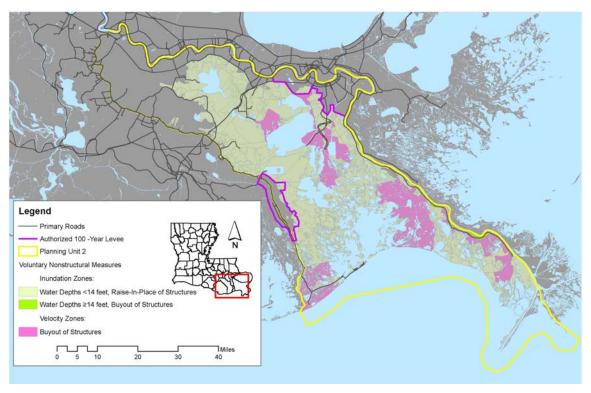
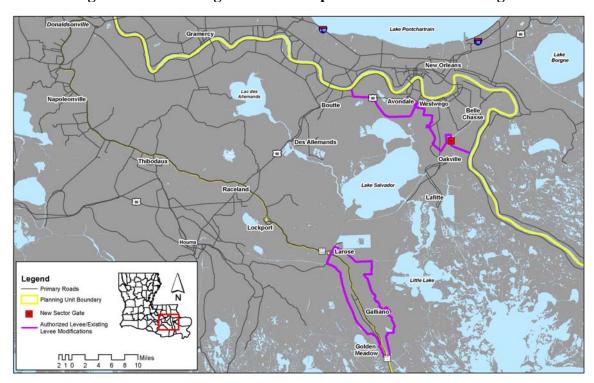


Figure 5-10. Planning Unit 2 – example West Bank interior alignment.



28782879

2877

Figure 5-11. Planning Unit 2 – example ridge alignment.

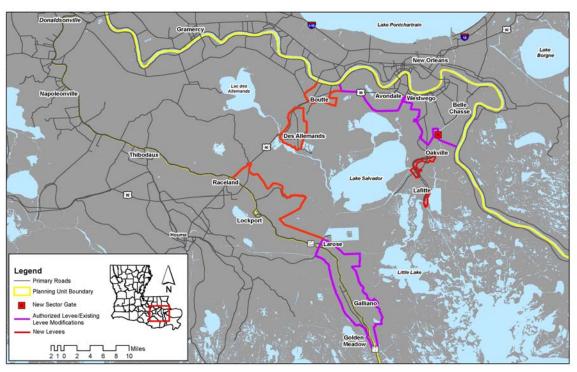


Figure 5-12. Planning Unit 2 – example GIWW alignment.

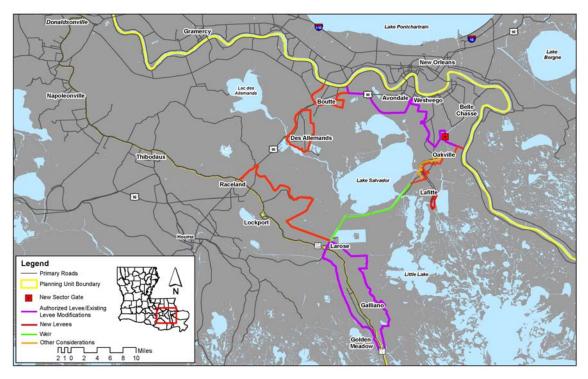
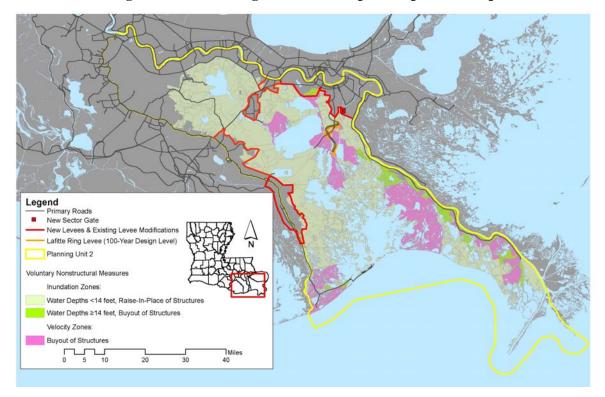


Figure 5-13. Planning Unit 2 – example comprehensive plan.



Alternatives in Planning Unit 3a

The 13 alternatives in Planning Unit 3a are described in **Table 5-9**:

Table 5-9. Planning Unit 3a alternatives.

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|---|----------------------------------|---|
| No Action | PU3a-0 | No action (without project) alternative. |
| Coastal Restoration Only | PU3a-R1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration including shoreline protection, marsh creation, and diversions from the Mississippi River. |
| Coastal Restoration and Nonstructural Measures | PU3a-NS-100, - 400, and -1000 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Implement comprehensive 100-year, 400-year or 1000-year nonstructural measures. |
| | PU3a-M-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct Morganza to the Gulf levee with extension tying into high ground west of Morgan City at 100-year design level. |
| Constal | PU3a-M-100-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct Morganza to the Gulf levee with with tieback to high ground south of Thibodaux and ring levee around Morgan City at 100-year design level. |
| Coastal Restoration and Structural Measures | PU3a-G-400-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct Morganza to the Gulf levee at the 100-year design level with a second levee along the GIWW with tieback to high ground south of Thibodaux and ring levee around Morgan City providing a 400- year level of risk reduction for Houma and Morgan City. |
| | PU3a-G-1000-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct Morganza to the Gulf levee at the 100-year design level and a second levee along the GIWW with tieback to high ground south of Thibodaux and ring levee around Morgan City providing a 1000-year level of risk reduction for Houma and Morgan City. |
| Comprehensive (Coastal, Structural, and Nonstructural) | PU3a-C-X-xxx-x | Structural/coastal alternatives are made comprehensive by adding complementary nonstructural measures to reduce residual risk in areas without structural risk reduction measures. Comprehensive alternatives are noted by a "C-" in front of the structural/coastal alternative code. |

Note: Although the Water Resource Development Act 2007 recently authorized the Morganza to the Gulf project, it is not included in the without-project conditions since it was not authorized at the time the analysis was conducted.

Figure 5-14. Planning Unit 3a – example coastal restoration plan.

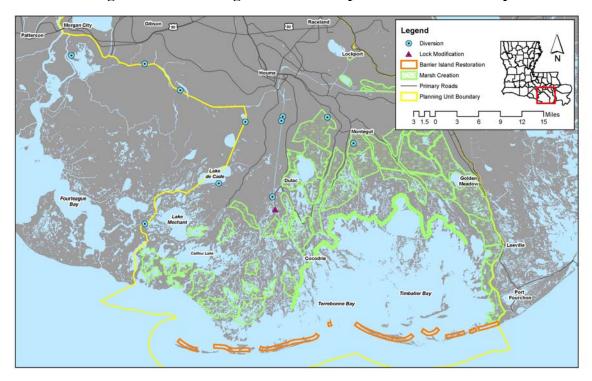


Figure 5-15. Planning Unit 3a – example nonstructural plan.

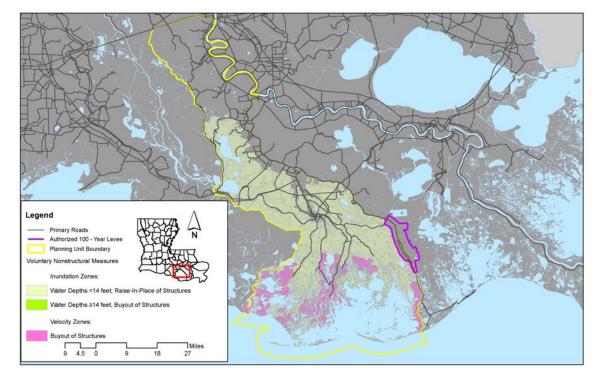


Figure 5-16. Planning Unit 3a – example Morganza alignment.

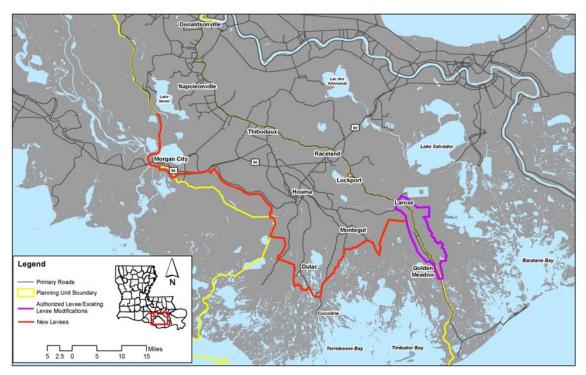


Figure 5-17. Planning Unit 3a – example Morganza/ring levee alignment.

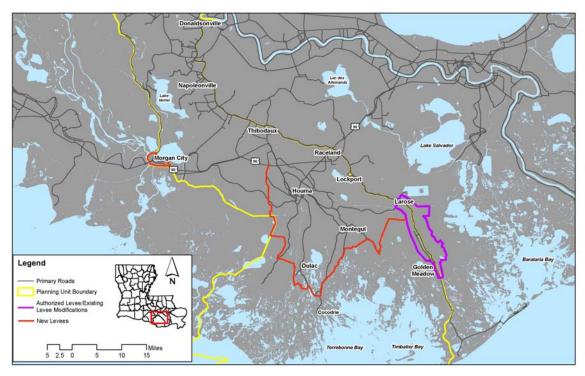
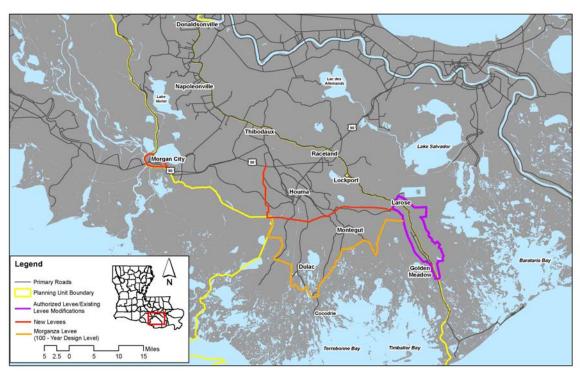


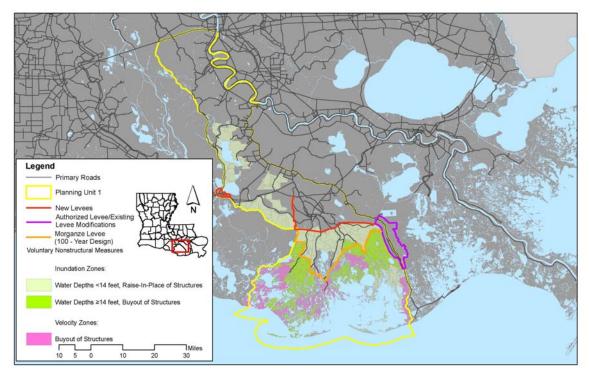
Figure 5-18. Planning Unit 3a – example GIWW/Morganza/ring levee alignment.



29042905

2903

Figure 5-19. Planning Unit 3a – example comprehensive plan.



Alternatives in Planning Unit 3b

2907

29082909

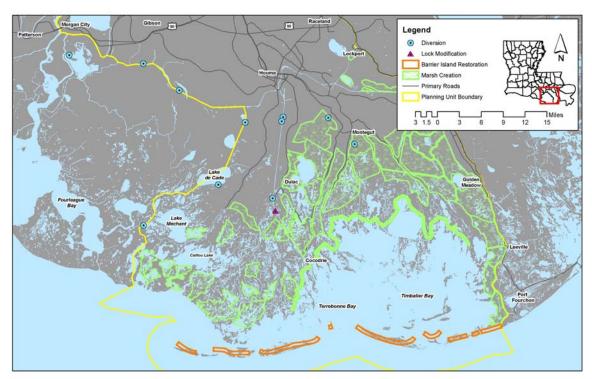
2910

The 17 alternatives in Planning Unit 3b are described in **Table 5-10**:

Table 5-10. Planning Unit 3b alternatives.

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| No Action | PU3b-0 | No action (without project) alternative. |
| Coastal Restoration Only | PU3b-R1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration including shoreline protection, marsh creation, etc. |
| Coastal Restoration and Nonstructural Measures | PU3b-NS-100, - 400, and -1000 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Implement comprehensive 100-year, 400-year or 1000-year nonstructural measures. |
| | PU3b-G-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Raise ring levee around Patterson/Berwick to 100-year design level and construct levee along the GIWW west to the boundary of Planning Unit 4 at the 100-year design level. |
| Coastal Restoration and Structural Measures | PU3b-F-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Raise ring levee around Patterson/Berwick to 100-year design level and construct levee along the edge of development north of the GIWW to high ground west of Abbeville at the 100-year design level. |
| | PU3b-F-400-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Raise ring levee around Patterson/Berwick to 400-year design level and construct levee along the edge of development north of the GIWW to high ground west of Abbeville at the 400-year design level. |
| | PU3b-F-1000-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Raise ring levee around Patterson/Berwick to 1000-year design level and construct levee along the edge of development north of the GIWW to high ground west of Abbeville at the 1000-year design level. |
| | PU3b-RL-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Raise ring levee around Patterson/Berwick to 100-year design level and construct ring levees around Franklin/Baldwin, New Iberia, Erath, Delcambre, and Abbeville at the 100-year design level. |
| | PU3b-RL-400-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Raise ring levee around Patterson/Berwick to 400-year design level and construct ring levees around Franklin/Baldwin, New Iberia, Erath, Delcambre, and Abbeville at the 400-year design level. |
| Comprehensive (Coastal, Structural, and Nonstructural) | PU3b-C-X-xxx-x | Structural/coastal alternatives are made comprehensive by adding complementary nonstructural measures to reduce residual risk in areas without structural risk reduction measures. Comprehensive alternatives are noted by a "C-" in front of the structural/coastal alternative code. |

Figure 5-20. Planning Unit 3b – example coastal restoration plan.



29122913

Figure 5-21. Planning Unit 3b – example nonstructural plan.

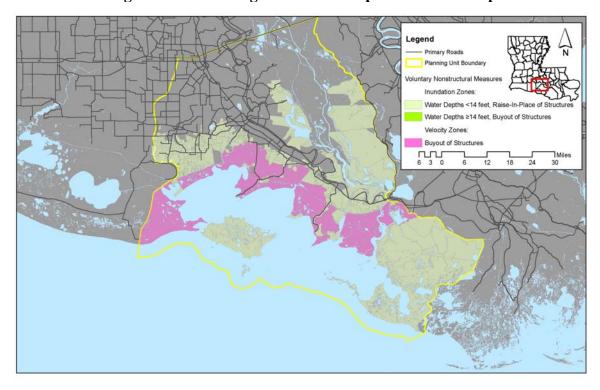
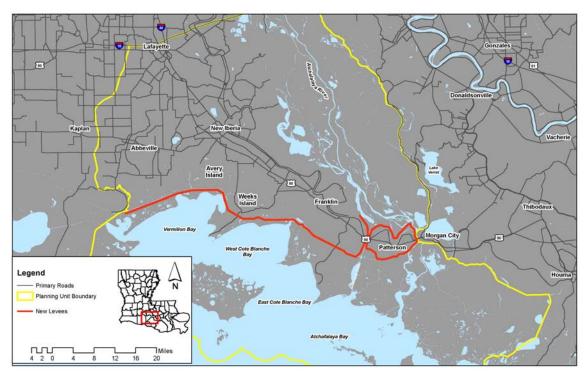
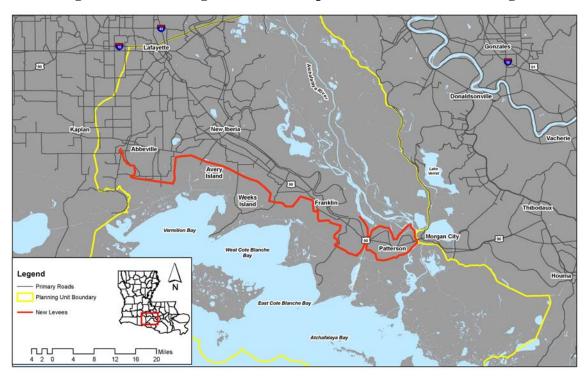


Figure 5-22. Planning Unit 3b – example GIWW alignment.

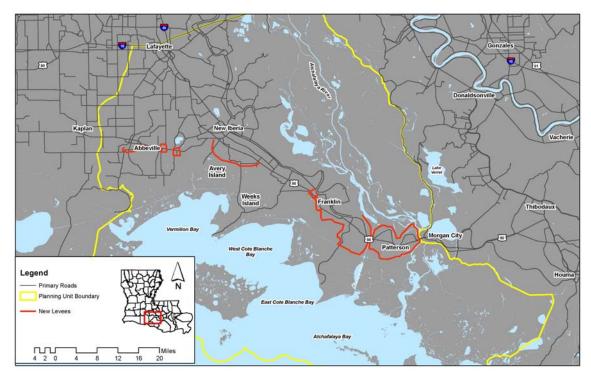


29162917

Figure 5-23. Planning Unit 3b – example Franklin to Abbeville alignment.

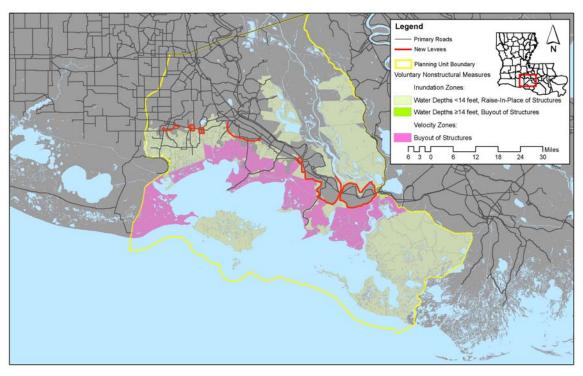


2919 Figure 5-24. Planning Unit 3b – example ring levee alignment.



29202921

Figure 5-25. Planning Unit 3b – example comprehensive plan.



Alternatives in Planning Unit 4
The 19 alternatives in Planning Unit 4 are described in **Table 5-11**:

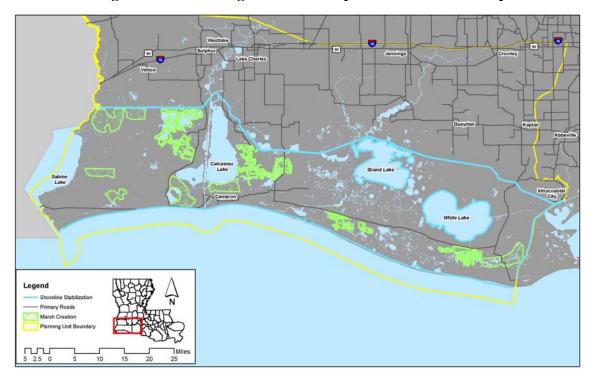
Table 5-11. Planning Unit 4 alternatives.

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| No Action | PU4-0 | No action (without project) alternative. |
| Coastal Restoration Only | PU4-R1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration including shoreline protection, marsh creation, etc. |
| Coastal Restoration and Nonstructural Measures | PU4-NS-100, - 400, and -1000 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Implement comprehensive 100-year, 400-year or 1000-year nonstructural measures. |
| Coastal Restoration and Structural Measures | PU4-G-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct a continuous levee (with gates) along the GIWW plus a ring levee to the west of the Calcasieu River and a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land at the 100-year design level. Alignment joins with similar alignment in Planning Unit 3b. |
| | PU4-G-100-2 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct a continuous levee (with gates) along the GIWW plus a ring levee to the west of the Calcasieu River and a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land at the 100-year design level. Alignment ties to high ground to the west of the Vermilion River so this alternative can be evaluated as "stand alone" from alternatives in Planning Unit 3b. |
| | PU4-G-400-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct a continuous 12-foot levee (with gates) along the GIWW plus a ring levee to the west of the Calcasieu River and a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land. May include small ring levees around parts of Lake Charles, Gueydan, and Kaplan to provide 400-year level of risk reduction. Alignment ties to high ground to the west of the Vermilion River so this alternative can be evaluated as "stand alone" from alternatives in Planning Unit 3b. |
| | PU4-G-1000-3 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct a 12-foot continuous levee (with gates) along the GIWW plus a ring levee to the west of the Calcasieu River and a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land. May include small ring levees around parts of Lake Charles, Gueydan, and Kaplan to provide 400-year level of risk reduction. Alignment ties to high ground to the west of the Vermilion River so this alternative can be evaluated as "stand alone" from alternatives in Planning Unit 3b. |
| | PU4-RL-100-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct ring levees to the east and west of Lake Charles; construct a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land; and construct ring levees around Kaplan and Gueydan to the 100-year design level. |

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| Category | Alternative | Alternative Description |
|---|---------------|--|
| | PU4-RL-400-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct ring levees to the east and west of Lake Charles; construct a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land; and construct ring levees around Kaplan and Gueydan to the 400-year design level. |
| | PU4-RL-1000-1 | Sustain coastal landscape through restoration. Construct ring levees to the east and west of Lake Charles; construct a series of levees within Lake Charles to separate the river from the land; and construct ring levees around Kaplan and Gueydan to 100-year design level. |
| Comprehensive (Coastal, Structural, and Nonstructural) | PU4-C-X-xxx-x | Structural/coastal alternatives are made comprehensive by adding complementary nonstructural measures to reduce residual risk in areas without structural risk reduction measures. Comprehensive alternatives are noted by a "C-" in front of the structural/coastal alternative code. |

Figure 5-26. Planning Unit 4 – example coastal restoration plan.



29302931

Figure 5-27. Planning Unit 4 – example nonstructural plan.

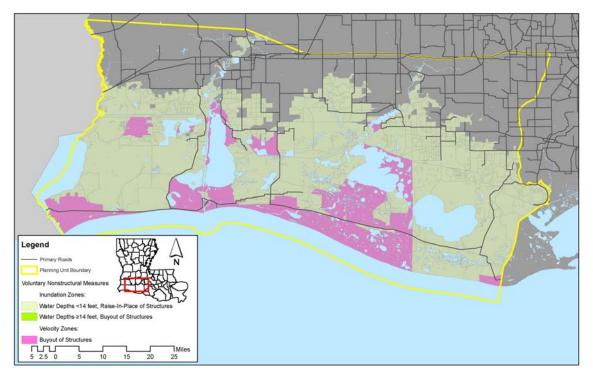


Figure 5-28. Planning Unit 4 – example GIWW alignment.

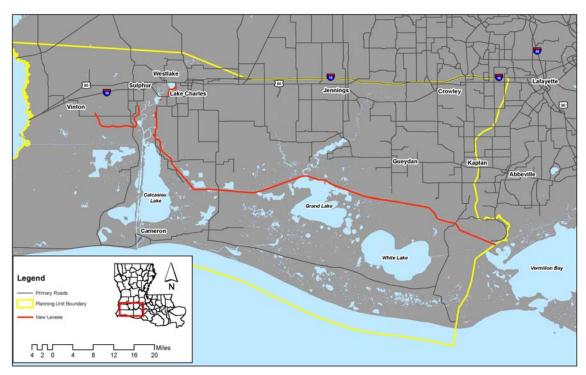


Figure 5-29. Planning Unit 4 – example GIWW alignments 2 and 3 (12-ft levee).

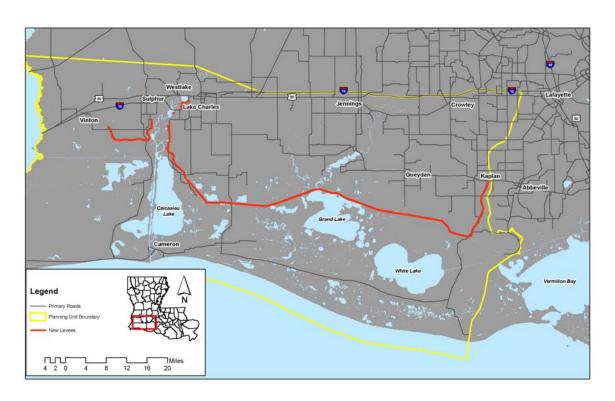


Figure 5-30. Planning Unit 4 – example ring levee alignment.

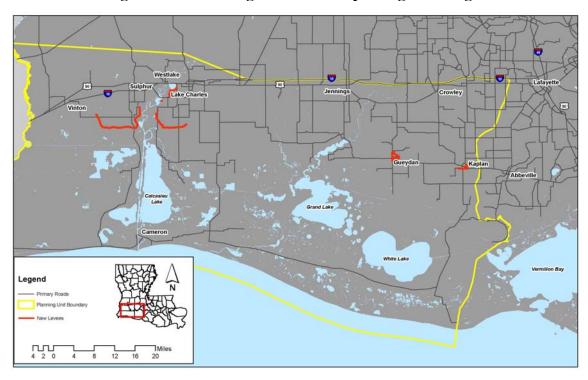
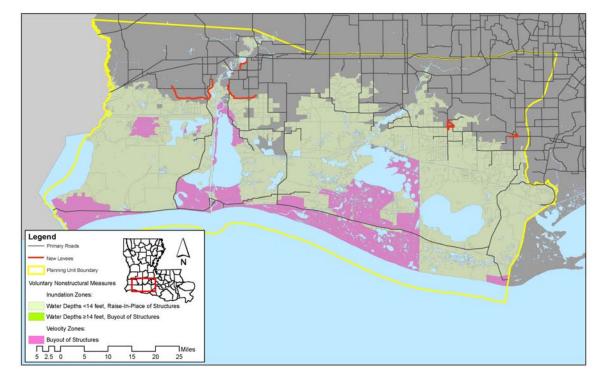


Figure 5-31. Planning Unit 4 – example comprehensive plan.



 $Table \ 5\text{-}12. \ Summary \ of \ LACPR \ alternatives \ evaluated.$

| Category | Planning Unit 1 | Planning Unit 2 | Planning Unit 3a | Planning Unit 3b | Planning Unit 4 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| No Action | PU1-0 | PU2-0 | PU3a-0 | PU3b-0 | PU4-0 |
| Coastal Only | PU1-R1, R2, and R3 | PU2- R1, R2, and R3 | PU3a-R1 | PU3b-R1 | PU4-R1 |
| Coastal* and | PU1-NS-100, 400, | PU2-NS-100, 400, | PU3a-NS-100, 400, | PU3b-NS-100, 400, | PU4-NS-100, 400, |
| Nonstructural | and 1000 | and 1000 | and 1000 | and 1000 | and 1000 |
| | PU1-LP-a-100-1 | PU2-WBI-100-1 | PU3a-M-100-1 | PU3b-G-100-1 | PU4-G-100-1 |
| | PU1-LP-a-100-2 | PU2-WBI-400-1 | PU3a-M-100-2 | PU3b-F-100-1 | PU4-G-100-2 |
| | PU1-LP-a-100-3 | PU2-R-100-2 | PU3a-G-400-2 | PU3b-F-400-1 | PU4-G-400-3 |
| | PU1-LP-b-400-1 | PU2-R-400-2 | PU3a-G-1000-2 | PU3b-F-1000-1 | PU4-G-1000-3 |
| | PU1-LP-b-400-3 | PU2-R-100-3 | | PU3b-RL-100-1 | PU4-RL-100-1 |
| Ct-1* 1 | PU1-LP-b-1000-1 | PU2-R-400-3 | | PU3b-RL-400-1 | PU4-RL-400-1 |
| Coastal* and Structural | PU1-LP-b-1000-2 | PU2-R-100-4 | | | PU4-RL-1000-1 |
| Structural | PU1-HL-a-100-3 | PU2-R-400-4 | | | |
| | PU1-HL-a-100-2 | PU2-R-1000-4 | | | |
| | PU1-HL-b-400-3 | PU2-G-100-1 | | | |
| | | PU2-G-100-4 | | | |
| | | PU2-G-400-4 | | | |
| | | PU2-G-1000-4 | | | |
| | PU1-C-LP-a-100-1 | PU2-C-WBI-100-1 | PU3a-C-M-100-1 | PU3b-C-G-100-1 | PU4-C-G-100-1 |
| | PU1-C-LP-a-100-2 | PU2-C-WBI-400-1 | PU3a-C-M-100-2 | PU3b-C-F-100-1 | PU4-C-G-100-2 |
| | PU1-C-LP-a-100-3 | PU2-C-R-100-2 | PU3a-C-G-400-2 | PU3b-C-F-400-1 | PU4-C-G-400-3 |
| | PU1-C-LP-b-400-1 | PU2-C-R-400-2 | PU3a-C-G-1000-2 | PU3b-C-F-1000-1 | PU4-C-G-1000-3 |
| | PU1-C-LP-b-400-3 | PU2-C-R-100-3 | | PU3b-C-RL-100-1 | PU4-C-RL-100-1 |
| Comprehensive | PU1-C-LP-b-1000-1 | PU2-C-R-400-3 | | PU3b-C-RL-400-1 | PU4-C-RL-400-1 |
| Plans (Coastal,* Structural, and | PU1-C-LP-b-1000-2 | PU2-C-R-100-4 | | | PU4-C-RL-1000-1 |
| Nonstructural) | PU1-C-HL-a-100-3 | PU2-C-R-400-4 | | | |
| (10) (10) (10) | PU1-C-HL-a-100-2 | PU2-C-R-1000-4 | | | |
| | PU1-C-HL-b-400-3 | PU2-C-G-100-1 | | | |
| | | PU2-C-G-100-4 | | | |
| | | PU2-C-G-400-4 | | | |
| | | PU2-C-G-1000-4 | | | |

^{*}In Planning Units 1 and 2, coastal restoration alternative R2 is used as the representative landscape for combining with the structural, nonstructural, and comprehensive alternatives. In Planning Units 3a, 3b, and 4, R1 is used as the representative landscape.

Section 6. Evaluation of Alternatives

2950 In view of the costs involved, decision makers and the public must ask an important question: 2951 What is the acceptable level of risk? The team evaluated a range of alternatives to assess 2952 economic, social, ecological, and cultural benefits and impacts, as well as construction, 2953 operations, maintenance, and repair costs. The alternatives help show differences between 2954 various inundation frequencies (100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year) and what they mean in terms 2955 of levee heights, costs, and residual damages. The following sections describe the methodology 2956 and performance metrics used to evaluate the alternatives listed in the previous section. The 2957 metric results are located in the Evaluation Results Appendix.

Hydromodeling Analysis: The Foundation for Metrics

State-of-the-art hydromodeling was used to simulate conditions for a range of storm events (10-2960 2961 year to 2000-year) for all of the alternative plans. The hydromodeling process was applied to 2962 each alternative plan to determine the behavior of the surge and waves outside the levee system 2963 during a storm event; the interaction between structural measures, coastal features, and incoming 2964 surge and waves during a storm event; and the likelihood of flooding that could occur inside the 2965 levee system from overtopping and rainfall during a storm event. More details on the 2966 hydromodeling analysis performed for LACPR can be found in the *Hydraulics and Hydrology* 2967 Appendix.

Variables in the Hydromodeling Analysis

The hydromodeling process analyzed many variables for each alternative and was used to generate outputs, which support the evaluation and comparison of the alternative plans across a range of metrics. Static inputs to the hydromodeling process included ground elevations, bathymetry, and pumping/storage capacity inside the levee system. Variable inputs that were analyzed included:

2974 2975

29482949

29582959

29682969

2970

2971

2972

2973

2976

2977 2978

2980

2981 2982

2983

2987

- Storm intensity, path, and frequency;
- Relative sea level rise;
 - Base and future degraded conditions of the coastal landscape outside the levee system;
 - Potential improvements to the coastal landscape outside the levee system;
- Storm surge height/duration;
 - Wave characteristics;
 - Levee system height and location; and
 - Rainfall volume/duration.

For the interior flood modeling approach, the use of stage-storage routing relationships to estimate flood levels behind the levees due to overtopping and rainfall was adopted to parallel the IPET risk and reliability approach.

The Step-Wise Hydromodeling Analysis

The step-wise procedure used for the LACPR hydromodeling analysis is outlined in "Elevations for Design of Hurricane Protection Levees and Structures," prepared by the USACE New

- 2990 Orleans District dated October 9, 2007. The report describes five steps used in the design 2991 procedure. Each step is intended to ensure that individual designers follow procedures that will 2992 provide consistency in design when different designers work on various reaches of a large 2993 project. This procedure was used by a team of designers in the New Orleans District for the Lake 2994 Pontchartrain and Vicinity Hurricane Protection Project and the West Bank and Vicinity, 2995 Hurricane Protection Project in conjunction with the post-Katrina restoration and the 100-year 2996 levee designs specified by Congress in connection with the levee restoration work. The LACPR 2997 100-year automated design process produced design results that are consistent with work done 2998 by the restoration design team that used the step-wise procedure. 2999
- 3000 Step 5 of the step-wise procedure, which calls for a check for design resiliency for the 500-year 3001 exceedence event, was eliminated in the LACPR work. This check was not necessary for the 3002 level of design detail needed for plan comparisons for LACPR. The LACPR design effort was 3003 based on a simplification of the process. Levee design was composed of a wave berm located at 3004 the still water level with a 1 on 4 slope for that portion of the levee above the still water level. 3005 The process that was used for the 100-year design effort was much more rigorous and involved 3006 different levee slopes, floodwalls, and slope protection; therefore, being sure that each 3007 component of the system provided the same resiliency was a necessary step. 3008

Hydromodeling Step 1: Surge Levels and Wave Characteristics

- The numerical computations for the surge levels and the wave characteristics were carried out with two numerical models: ADCIRC for surge levels and WAM/STWAVE for the wave characteristics. These are state-of-the-art models and are also being applied to the IPET analyses and 100-year design study for the hurricane risk reduction system around New Orleans.
- A set of hurricane conditions have been evaluated with the modeling suite ADCIRC/STWAVE for the base condition. The modeled storms are different in terms of the hurricane tracks, minimum pressure, and radius, among others. The base condition consists of the existing bathymetric and topographic condition, reflecting wetlands, and authorized navigation features, as previously described in Section 4. The different levee alignments were then modeled to evaluate the behavior of the surge levels and waves. In addition, computations have been carried out to evaluate the future effects of relative sea level rise and marsh improvement/degradation.

Hydromodeling Step 2: Frequency Analysis

3009

3010

3011

3012

3013

3014 3015

3016

3017

3018

3019

3020

3021

3022 3023

3034

- 3024 Based on the results from ADCIRC and STWAVE in Step 1, a frequency analysis was 3025 performed to determine the surge levels and wave characteristics for different return periods. The 3026 method adopted for the frequency analysis is the Joint Probability Method with Optimal 3027 Sampling (JPM-OS) that takes into account the joint probability of forward speed, size, 3028 minimum pressure, angle of approach, and geographic distribution of the hurricanes. In order to 3029 establish the frequency curves for surge and waves, 152 storms were modeled. For these 3030 alternatives the number of storms that were evaluated has been reduced to 56 storms; the 3031 remaining storms were established using correlation techniques in order to carry out the 3032 frequency analysis with the JPM-OS method. 3033
 - The frequency analysis has resulted in stage frequencies for the exterior areas, i.e. the areas that are not protected by the levees. Furthermore, this analysis has provided the surge levels and the

wave characteristics for different return periods along the levee system as needed for the levee design and overtopping volumes in Step 3.

Hydromodeling Step 3: Levee Design and Overtopping Volumes

To provide a range of alternatives for evaluation and to enable the economic evaluation, each levee alternative was evaluated for different risk reduction levels and event frequencies. A levee design was made for three different levels of risk reduction (100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year). Given the level of risk reduction, the overtopping volumes were computed for four return periods of the outside surge level and wave characteristics (100-year, 400-year, 1000-year and 2000-year). The 2000-year return period was necessary to establish at least three points on the interior stage frequency curve for alternatives designed at the 1000-year risk reduction level.

In short, this procedure has been applied as follows in LACPR:

• Use the surge level and wave characteristics at the levees for a given level of risk reduction (e.g. 100-year) and assume a simplified levee design for this planning effort, i.e. a levee with a wave berm at the still water (storm surge) level and a constant slope near the crest of the levee of 1:4.

• Determine the overtopping rate using empirical formulations. A Monte Carlo Simulation was adopted to compute the uncertainty in the overtopping rate given the uncertainties in the hydraulic boundary conditions and the empirical coefficients in the overtopping formulations.

• Establish the levee height in such a way that the overtopping rate is less than 0.1 cubic feet per second per foot with a 90 percent confidence level.

The levee heights for the various alternatives have been used as an input for the costs estimates. The overtopping volumes were computed using the information on the surge level hydrographs from ADCIRC. Based on a statistical analysis, a correlation was established between the duration of the surge and the maximum surge level. This correlation has been applied to compute the overtopping rate during the storm assuming that the wave characteristics are constant around the peak of the storm.

Hydromodeling Step 4: Interior Stage Frequency

The final step was to determine the interior stage frequency for each economic subunit. A stage-storage curve has been established for each subunit. This information has been extracted from existing rainfall-runoff models or from LIDAR data for these areas. The interior stage frequency has been based on the sum of the overtopping volume from step 3 together with the ten-year rainfall in the subunit. The effect of pumping has been taken into account if applicable.

The stage-storage approach effectively fills the lowest areas first and does not capture the dynamic effects needed for temporal and areal flood predictions. Therefore, when using stage-storage flood level predictions to estimate annualized damages, the precision of the estimate necessarily suffers when compared to a more rigorous modeling approach. When comparing alternative plans with structural measures against each other in terms of risk reduction, risk associated with the rainfall event is constant for all plans and does not bias the comparison.

Hydromodeling Outputs

Hydromodeling outputs were used to determine the probability of damage inside and outside the proposed levee system as well as the desired height and related cost of structural improvements for each of the alternative plans.

Outputs of the hydromodeling process were used to develop metrics for the evaluation and comparison of the alternative plans. For example, storm-stage frequencies (the percent chance that a specific inundation level is expected to occur for a given return period) in combination with stage-damage relationships (damage expected for a given inundation level), were used to estimate residual damages, which is one of the economic metrics described in the next section.

Confidence Levels

The levels of confidence in predicted water level for a given frequency of storm was set at the 10%, 50% and 90% and achieved statistically.

Vertical Controls and Datum

3095 The issue of vertical datum has plagued the engineering and surveying community in Southern 3096 Louisiana. Fortunately, in the last few years the change to NAVD 88 has reduced the 3097 uncertainties due to datum issues to a large extent. All elevations referenced in the LACPR 3098 report are in NAVD 88 2004.65 datum. That being said, there are still many problems associated 3099 with trying to convert historical data such as gauge data, high water mark data, etc. into the new 3100 datum since the historical data is composed of a hodge-podge of datum spanning numerous 3101 leveling epochs. The NAVD 88 datum will be used as the reference for all elevations in the 3102 report unless otherwise stated as being a different datum.

Categories of Metrics

Metrics were developed and used to evaluate alternative plans to establish the degree to which they satisfy the planning objectives. One or more metrics is used to measure performance against each of the five LACPR planning objectives. The metrics can also be categorized by the four traditional planning accounts as follows:

3107 3108 3109

3110

3111

3112

3113 3114

3115

3116

3117

3118

3119

3120

3121

3122

3103

3104

3105

3106

3081

3085 3086

3087

3088

3089

3090

3091

3094

- National Economic Development (NED) Displays changes in the economic value of the national output of goods and services.
- **Regional Economic Development (RED)** Displays changes in the distribution of regional economic activity (e.g., income and employment).
- Environmental Quality (EQ) Displays non-monetary effects on ecological, cultural, and aesthetic resources including the positive and adverse effects of ecosystem restoration plans.
- Other Social Effects (OSE) -Displays plan effects on social aspects such as community impacts, health and safety, displacement, energy conservation and others.

Metrics involve quantification of a complex array of human and natural system drivers.

Effective Metrics

Effective metrics must be scientifically verifiable, easy to communicate to a wide audience, credible, scalable, relevant, sensitive enough to capture the minimum meaningful level of change, minimally redundant, and transparent.

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| 3123 3124 3125 3126 3127 3128 | Therefore, any set of metrics will not be representative of all the decision factors that could be brought to bear on the problem. For this reason, metrics are often referred to as indicators that emphasize the representational relationship between elements of complex systems. They are indicative, but not definitive, gauges and consequently must be interpreted with their limitations in mind. |
|--|--|
| 3129 3130 3131 3132 3133 3134 | The list of metrics developed to conduct plan evaluations are presented in Table 6-1 . These metrics will be used to score and then rank flood and storm risk reduction measures and plans within each future scenario. In selecting this set of metrics, the LACPR team is striving to represent the best available information for evaluating alternatives, keeping in mind the characteristics of effective metrics. |
| 3135 3136 3137 3138 | Metric estimates can be derived from mathematical models, empirical data, or expert opinion, and will be supported by descriptions of the important underlying assumptions associated with their use. In addition, estimates of uncertainty for metric values will be quantified (e.g., in terms of the variance or range associated with the estimate) to support risk informed decisions. |

Table 6-1. LACPR planning objectives and related metrics.

| Planning Objective | Metrics | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| National Economic Development Metrics | | | | | | | | |
| Reduce damages from catastrophic storm inundation (that impact the National economy) | Residual Damages | | | | | | | |
| impact the National economy) | Life-cycle Cost | | | | | | | |
| | Construction Time | | | | | | | |
| Environmental Quality M | etrics | | | | | | | |
| Promote a sustainable coastal ecosystem | Spatial Integrity | | | | | | | |
| Restore and sustain diverse fish and wildlife habitats | Direct Wetland Impacts | | | | | | | |
| | Wetland Created and/or Protected | | | | | | | |
| | Indirect Impacts | | | | | | | |
| Sustain the unique heritage of coastal Louisiana by protecting cultural resources | Historic Properties Protected | | | | | | | |
| cultural resources | Archaeological Sites Protected | | | | | | | |
| Regional Economic Developm | ent Metrics | | | | | | | |
| Reduce damages from catastrophic storm inundation (that impact the regional economy). | Gross Regional Output Impacted | | | | | | | |
| impact the regional economy). | Employment Impacted | | | | | | | |
| | People's Earned Income Impacted | | | | | | | |
| Other Social Effects Me | trics | | | | | | | |
| Reduce risk to public health and safety from catastrophic storm inundation. | Residual Population Impacted | | | | | | | |
| Sustain the unique heritage of coastal Louisiana by protecting cultural resources and supporting traditional and ethnic communities | Historic Districts Protected | | | | | | | |

3142 National Economic Development Metrics

- Three metrics fall into the National Economic Development (NED) account. The NED account
- 3144 displays changes in the economic value of the national output of goods and services.

3145 **Residual Damages**

- 3146 **Units:** Annual equivalent dollars
- 3147 **Goal:** Minimize residual damages
- 3148 **Data Source:** USACE feasibility studies, Hazard U.S.-Multi-Hazard database, Louisiana
- 3149 Department of Labor, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Calthorpe Associates, and
- 3150 Moody's Economy.com
- 3151 **Description:** Regardless of the level of protection, no alternative will provide total protection
- against all potential storms over the entire period of analysis (2010-2075). Each alternative has
- been evaluated to determine the remaining potential damage associated with these storms over a
- 3154 planning period of 65 years. The metric reflects the potential attached to an alternative for
- reducing potential damage.

3156

- Residual damages are a measure of the remaining dollar damages to assets in each planning
- 3158 subunit expressed in annual terms for any alternative. The equivalent annual damage value
- 3159 includes damages to residential and non-residential properties, emergency losses, losses to
- agricultural resources, and damages to the transportation infrastructure. More details on this
- metric can be found in the *Economics Appendix*.

3162 Life-cycle Cost

- 3163 **Units:** Present value dollars
- 3164 **Goal:** Minimize life-cycle cost
- 3165 **Data Source:** USACE engineering
- 3166 **Description:** Life-cycle costs represent the total cost of an alternative and include the following:
- Engineering and design costs;
- Cost of materials and construction of physical structures;
- Construction management costs;
- Real estate costs;
- Facility relocation costs;
- Operations, maintenance, repair, replacement, and rehabilitation costs.

3173

Mitigation costs are not included in the life-cycle costs at this time. Mitigation costs would be accounted for once specific projects are identified. The life-cycle cost metric does not include adaptive management or monitoring costs; however, it does include costs associated with maintaining the risk reduction levels of structural measures into the future associated with

relative sea level rise and/or degradation of the coast, i.e. future levee lifts.

3179

The life-cycle costs for each alternative are discounted to the base year of 2025 for the purpose of a common comparison. At the end of the 50-year period of analysis a zero residual value is assumed, which equates to an assumption that the system would have to be rebuilt in 50 years.

- 3184 The cost estimates were developed using post-Hurricane Katrina impacts to labor, equipment,
- 3185 materials, and supplies. The estimated costs were based upon an analysis of each line item
- evaluating quantity, production rate, and time, together with the appropriate equipment, labor,
- and material costs. All cost estimates include a 25 percent contingency.

3192

3199

3200

3201

3202

3203

3204

3205

3206

3207

3208

3209 3210

3211

- Details on the cost assumptions for the structural and coastal restoration plan components can be
- found in the *Engineering Appendix*. Details on the nonstructural plan cost assumptions can be
- found in the Nonstructural Plan Component Appendix.

Construction Time

- 3193 **Units:** Total number of years
- 3194 **Goal:** Minimize construction time
- 3195 **Data Source:** USACE engineering
- 3196 **Description:** The construction time metric is an estimation of the length of time to complete
- 3197 construction of a particular alternative. The following assumptions were applied to the
- 3198 construction time metrics for the various categories of alternatives:
 - **Coastal restoration only plans** have a metric value for construction time of 15 years, which consists of the following:
 - o 25 years for shoreline protection (Planning Unit 4 only), marsh creation and ridge restoration
 - o 15 years for diversions, relocation of navigation channels, and bypass channels
 - o 10 years for shoreline protection (Planning Units 1, 2, and 3b only) and barrier islands
 - o 5 years for fresh water redistribution
 - Nonstructural/coastal restoration plans have a metric value for construction time of 15 years, which is based on the nonstructural component.
 - Structural/coastal restoration plans and comprehensive plans have a metric value for construction time which is based only on the structural component of the plans.

Environmental Quality Metrics

- 3212 The Environmental Quality (EQ) account displays non-monetary effects on ecological, cultural,
- and aesthetic resources including the positive and adverse effects of alternative plans. The first
- 3214 four metrics relate to either environmental benefits of coastal restoration alternatives or adverse
- 3215 environmental effects from the implementation of structural alternatives. The last two metrics
- 3216 relate to cultural resources.

3217 **Spatial Integrity**

- 3218 **Units:** Unitless (scaled 0 to 1)
- 3219 **Goal:** Maximize spatial integrity
- 3220 **Data Source:** Models, empirical data, maps, and best professional judgment
- 3221 **Description:** The size, shape, density, configuration and structure of the landscape across an area
- or region affect fundamental ecosystem processes, which determine the trajectories of ecological
- 3223 condition. Spatial integrity refers to undivided, contiguous space. A fragmented landscape (one
- 3224 containing several discrete patches of land or many inclusions of water) has less spatial integrity
- 3225 than a landscape containing fewer patches or inclusions.

3227 Spatial integrity is measured using a Landscape Stability Index which ranges from 0 to 1, with 3228 probability of land retention increasing as the index approaches 1. The Landscape Stability Index 3229 places emphasis not only on the amount of land built, but the spatial configuration of that land. **Direct Wetland Impacts** 3230 3231 **Units:** Total number of acres 3232 **Goal:** Minimize direct wetland impacts 3233 **Data Source:** Models, empirical data 3234 **Description:** Many of the proposed levee alignments cross wetlands and result in the direct loss 3235 of those wetlands occupied by the footprint of the levee and adjacent borrow areas. The 3236 magnitude of the impact is a function of the level alignment and the level of protection, which 3237 influences levee base width. 3238 3239 The potential direct wetland losses are calculated by simply overlaying the footprint of a given 3240 levee and associated borrow areas on the existing coastal landscape, assuming that all 3241 construction impacts occur simultaneously. These simplifying assumptions produce acreages of 3242 potentially adverse direct impacts on wetland. Wetland Acres Created and/or Protected 3243 3244 **Units:** Total number of acres 3245 Goal: Maximize wetland acres created and/or protected 3246 Data Source: Models, empirical data 3247 **Description:** This metric is the direct measure of wetlands created and/or restored and those 3248 existing wetlands protected form further degradation. Wetlands created and/or restored included mechanical marsh creation and diversion of sediments and nutrients. 3249 3250 3251 A high weighting rewards plans that have significant wetland creation and/or protection 3252 compared to the anticipated loss of wetlands projected over the period of analysis in the no-3253 action scenario. **Indirect Impacts** 3254 3255 **Units:** Unitless (scaled -8 to +8) 3256 **Goal:** Minimize indirect impacts 3257 **Data Source:** Best professional judgment and pertinent scientific literature. 3258 **Description:** This metric compares levee alignments and their potential, indirect impacts (both 3259 positive and negative) to wetlands and other aquatic resources. Indirect impacts considered 3260 include (1) hydrologic changes, (2) effects on fisheries, (3) potential to induce development in 3261 wetlands, and (4) consistency with coastal restoration. Rankings range from +8 to -8, with a 3262 positive ranking meaning that there is the potential for beneficial effects to wetlands. 3263 3264 Hydrologic impacts are potential changes, such as reduced or increased impoundment; reduced

106

or increased sheet flow; and reduced or increased salinities. In applying rankings, the team

considered the amount of wetlands that would be enclosed within a proposed levee system.

3265

3266

3268 Fishery impacts are potential reductions in fish access due to increased velocities and/or physical barriers; increases in fish access due to removal of obstructions; and/or reductions or increases in 3269 3270 fish habitat. 3271 3272 Induced development is the potential increase or decrease in wetland areas with significantly 3273 improved hurricane protection and which are susceptible to residential, recreational and/or 3274 commercial development. 3275 3276 Ecological sustainability/consistency (with coastal restoration) is the extent to which the 3277 proposed levee is or is not likely to be consistent with existing and future coastal restoration 3278 projects, particularly river reintroduction projects (a.k.a. diversions). This also refers to the 3279 extent to which the proposed levee may or may not be located in a potentially sustainable 3280 environment. **Historic Properties Protected** 3281 3282 **Units:** Total number of properties 3283 Goal: Maximize historic properties protected 3284 **Data Source:** Surveys and registers Description: The number of historic properties includes properties eligible or listed on the 3285 3286 National Register and National Historic Landmarks. While archaeological sites may fall into any 3287 of these categories, structures form an overwhelming majority. In general, cultural resources in these categories must meet criteria defined at a local or national level to be included. Examples 3288 3289 of historic resources in this category include Fort Jackson, Oaklawn Manor, Jackson Square, and 3290 the Garden District. The analysis takes into consideration processes that may protect historic 3291 properties as well as processes that may damage or destroy properties, such as land loss, erosion, 3292 and flooding and the negative impacts the processes have on different properties. More details on 3293 this metric can be found in the Cultural Resources Appendix. 3294 **Archaeological Sites Protected** 3295 **Units:** Total number of sites 3296 Goal: Maximize archaeological sites protected 3297 Data Source: Surveys and registers 3298 **Description:** Archaeological sites include locations with artifacts and other materials from 3299 people and cultures from the prehistoric and historic past. Archaeological sites may include the 3300 remains of buildings, trash pits, hearths, pottery, and tools (stone, metal, and other materials). 3301 The analysis takes into consideration processes that may protect archaeological sites as well as 3302 processes that may damage or destroy sites such as land loss, erosion, and flooding and the 3303 negative impacts the processes have on different sites. More details on this metric can be found 3304 in the Cultural Resources Appendix. Regional Economic Development Metrics 3305 3306 Three metrics were developed to assess the impacts of a storm event on the regional economy based on the criteria of the Regional Economic Development (RED) account. These metrics 3307 3308 include gross regional output, number of people employed, and average earned income. Indirect 3309 impacts, such as the reduced customer base following a storm event and the closing of related 3310 businesses, are not currently considered by the metrics for the RED account. However, these

| 3311 | indirect impacts will be considered when the REMI model (Regional Economic Model |
|--------------|--|
| 3312 | Incorporated) becomes available. More details on these metrics and the REMI model can be |
| 3313 | found in the <i>Economics Appendix</i> . |
| 3314 | |
| 3315 | The output, or sales, employment, and earned income associated with each commercial property |
| 3316 | in a census block under the no action condition and for each alternative are assumed to be |
| 3317 | affected whenever the stage associated with a frequency storm event at the planning subunit level |
| 3318 | reaches or exceeds the first floor elevation of the structure. Data were developed for five |
| 3319 | frequency events (10-year, 100-year, 400-year, 1,000-year, and 2,000 year) to derive the |
| 3320 3321 | expected annual values. These expected annual values were converted to an equivalent annual |
| 3321 | value using the Federal discount rate. |
| 3322 | Gross Regional Output Impacted |
| 3323 | Units: Annual equivalent dollars |
| 3324 | Goal: Minimize gross regional output impacted |
| 3325 | Data Source: North American Industry Classification System, IPET, Louisiana Department of |
| 3326 | Labor, Calthorpe Associates |
| 3327 | Description: The metric assesses the effects of alternatives on the planning unit's economic |
| 3328 | output. The direct impact on sales, by the commercial establishments in the planning area is |
| 3329 | based on the employment-to-output ratio. |
| 3330 | Employment Impacted |
| 3331 | Units: Annual equivalent number of people |
| 3332 | Goal: Minimize employment impacted |
| 3333 | Data Source: Louisiana Department of Labor, Calthorpe Associates |
| 3334 | Description: This metric assesses the effects of alternatives upon employment based on data |
| 3335 | provided by the Louisiana Department of Labor adjusted annually for the period of analysis |
| 3336 | using population and employment projections. |
| 3337 | People's Earned Income Impacted |
| 3338 | Units: Annual equivalent dollars |
| 3339 | Goal: Minimize people's earned income impacted |
| 3340 | Data Source: Louisiana Department of Labor |
| 3341 | Description: The metric assesses the effects of alternatives on individual income. The direct |
| 3342 | impacts on employment and wages were based on data provided by the Louisiana Department of |
| 3343 | Labor adjusted annually through the period of analysis using the population and employment |
| 3344 | projections. |
| 3345 | Other Social Effects Metrics |
| 3346 | Two metrics fall into the Other Social Effects (OSE) account, which displays plan effects on |
| 3347 | social aspects, such as community impacts, health and safety, displacement, energy conservation |
| 3348 | and others. |
| 3349 | Residual Population Impacted |
| 3350 | Units: Annual equivalent number of people |
| 3351 | Goal: Minimize residual population impacted |

- 3352 **Data Source:** U.S. Census, Calthorpe Associates
- 3353 **Description:** This metric was developed to assess the ability of alternatives to protect the health
- and safety of the public from a storm event. The impacted population is defined as the total
- number of residents in each census block in which the stage associated with a frequency storm
- event is greater than the mean ground elevation of that census block. The population metric does
- not consider the portion of the population that would evacuate before a storm event. Data were
- developed for five frequency events (10-year, 100-year, 400-year, 1,000-year, and 2,000 year) to
- derive the expected annual values. These expected annual values were converted to an equivalent
- annual value using the Federal discount rate. More details on this metric can be found in the
- 3361 Economics Appendix.

Historic Districts Protected

- 3363 Units: Total number of historic districts
- 3364 **Goal:** Maximize historic districts protected.
- 3365 **Data Source:** Surveys and registers
- 3366 **Description:** Historic districts encompass living communities not inanimate cultural records –
- consisting of clusters of historic buildings and structures that share a similar date or theme.
- 3368 Historic districts reflect the historic development in an area, help connect people to the past,
- contribute to the regional landscape, and serve to create a sense of place. Protecting historic
- districts helps to preserve the unique historic character of towns, neighborhoods, and rural
- settings, and conserve data that provides information about the past.
- 3372

3362

- Historic districts may be urban neighborhoods, commercial districts, or rural landscapes, helping
- 3374 to define people's sense of place. In general, it's the collection of the properties that make
- historic districts important, and they can be viewed as the sum being greater than the parts.
- 3376 Examples of historic districts include the French Quarter, the Garden District, and the Abbeville
- 3377 Residential Historic District.
- 3378
- The number of historic districts protected by each alternative is determined through a process of
- 3380 collecting information on recorded districts, identifying the processes that may damage or
- destroy sites, and developing a GIS database to compute the number of protected sites. The GIS
- analysis takes into consideration processes such as land loss, erosion, and depth of flooding and
- 3383 the negative impacts these processes have on the historic districts. More details on this metric
- 3384 can be found in the Cultural Resources Appendix.

Summary of Plan Evaluation Considerations

- 3386 The results of the metric evaluation will be used to inform the decision analysis. Metric results
- 3387 are being developed for each alternative across a range of four future scenarios. **Table 6-2**
- presents a summary of plan evaluation parameters, which are described elsewhere in this
- 3389 document and/or the appendices:
- 3390

- 3391
- 3392
- 3393
- 3394
- 3395

Table 6-2. Summary of plan evaluation considerations.

| Parameter or Case | Variations | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | 100-year risk reduction design | | | |
| Design Levels | 400-year risk reduction design | | | |
| | 1000-year risk reduction design | | | |
| | 10-year rainfall event | | | |
| | 100-year surge event | | | |
| Flooding Events | 400-year surge event | | | |
| | 1000-year surge event | | | |
| | 2000-year surge event | | | |
| | 10% | | | |
| Water Level Confidence Limits | 50% | | | |
| | 90% | | | |
| STWAVE Modeling | With friction | | | |
| STWAVE Modeling | Without friction | | | |
| Coastal Landsoons | Existing/maintain | | | |
| Coastal Landscape | Degraded | | | |
| Future Relative Sea Level Rise | Projection 1 based on IPCC rates | | | |
| Future Relative Sea Level Rise | Projection 2 based on NRC rates | | | |
| Padavalanment Pates | High employment, dispersed land use | | | |
| Redevelopment Rates | Business as usual, compact land use | | | |
| Hydrologia Conditions | Existing/base (approximately 2010) | | | |
| Hydrologic Conditions | Future (approximately 2060) | | | |
| Economic Conditions | Base year (2025) | | | |
| Economic Conditions | End of period of analysis (2075) | | | |

Preliminary Evaluation Results

Table 6-7 presents preliminary data in the form of metric values to give a better understanding of the type of data that will be used to rank alternatives. Metric values are an essential component of the multi-criteria decision analysis. Another important component is how stakeholders weight each metric, which will be described in the next section on comparison of alternatives. The metric results and stakeholder weights are combined to score and then rank the alternative flood and storm damage reduction plans. The multi-criteria decision analysis tool helps to ensure that the process of plan selection is a transparent and rational one.

For the evaluation, quantitative values are being developed for each of the 14 metrics for each of the 109 alternatives across a range of four future scenarios as previously described. The complete set of hydrologic and metric results are included in the *Evaluation Results Appendix*. To summarize the preliminary results for this report, the metric results are presented for two cases in each planning unit: 1) the no action (or without-project) alternative in the top section of each table and 2) the range of all with-project alternatives in the bottom section of each table.

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

For the with-project alternatives, the low value represents the lowest metric result for any alternative within the planning unit, and the high value represents the highest metric result for any alternative within the planning unit. Therefore, the low and high values represent the most extreme metric results generated across the range of all with-project alternatives within the planning unit.

Only the metric results based on a high (90%) confidence limit on water surface elevations are presented in the tables, however, metric values are also being developed for low (10%) and medium (50%) confidence limits. All of these metric values will be considered in the decision analysis in order to incorporate the uncertainty associated with water level predictions.

The metric results for resident population impacted, residual damages, gross regional output, employment impacted, and people's earned income impacted are presented as annual equivalents so they are significantly lower than if an actual event such as Hurricane Katrina were to occur again.

For stakeholders and decision makers to become fully engaged in the decision process for LACPR, they should become familiar with these tables to get a general idea of how metric values could vary between the no action alternative and various with-project alternatives, as well as how metric values vary between the planning units. The variation between metric values can give stakeholders and decision makers a better understanding of how they should allocate weights to the various metrics to get the best results. For example, if a metric value doesn't vary much between alternatives, then allocating a large proportion of weight to that metric may not affect the ranking of plans as much as allocating a large proportion of weight to a metric that has a wide variation in metric values. The next section will provide an example of how the multi-criteria decision analysis will be performed for LACPR.

Table 6-3. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 1.

| | Tuble 6 5.1 | | | tion Alter | native) | | ing em | - | |
|------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| | | | Metric R | esults Relate | d Directly to I | Hydromodelir | na - Surae Fle | evations | |
| | Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted Ann. Equiv. | Residual Damages Ann. Equiv | Gross Regional Output Impacted Ann. Equiv | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted Ann. Equiv | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | (\$ millions) | # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| Scenario 1 | No Action | 70.1 | 2,415 | 2,674 | 10.0 | 707 | 102 | 130 | 50 |
| Scenario 2 | No Action | 73.6 | 2,873 | 3,980 | 13.1 | 1,002 | 102 | 130 | 50 |
| Scenario 3 | No Action | 58.2 | 2,305 | 1,981 | 8.3 | 574 | 102 | 130 | 50 |
| Scenario 4 | No Action | 60.7 | 2,758 | 3,083 | 10.7 | 803 | 102 | 130 | 50 |
| | | | Metric Res | sults Not Dire | ctly Related t | o Hydromod | elina - Surae | Flevations | |
| | | Direct | metrio rec | Juito Hot Dire | Wetlands | | alue - Life Cy | | |
| | Metric Value Range | Wetland Impacts (acres) | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Created/ Protected (acres) | Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Structural Component (\$Billions) | Construction Period (years) |
| | No Action | N/A | N/A | 0.326 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | | (With-Pi | | | All Altern | | 0 [] | | |
| | Metric Value Range | | Metric R | Gross | d Directly to I | | ig - Surge Ele | | |
| | Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted | Residual Damages | Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | Ann. Equiv. # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| | 1 | | | | I | | | | |
| Scenario 1 | Low High | 50.8 65.2 | 682 2,142 | 421 2,055 | 2.1 8.0 | 108 532 | 261 303 | 134 159 | 51 52 |
| | 111911 | 05.2 | 2,142 | 2,000 | 0.0 | 332 | 000 | 133 | JZ |
| Scenario 2 | Low | 51.4 | 689 | 433 | 2.1 | 111 | 261 | 134 | 51 |
| Scenario 2 | High | 66.3 | 2,219 | 2,213 | 8.4 | 566 | 303 | 159 | 51 |
| | Low | 40.0 | 670 | 205 | 2.4 | 444 | 261 | 101 | F1 |
| Scenario 3 | Low High | 46.6 54.8 | 672 2,075 | 385 1,558 | 2.1 7.0 | 111 449 | 261 303 | 134 159 | 51 52 |
| | ყ | 3 7.0 | 2,570 | .,500 | | . 10 | | | - JL |
| Scenario 4 | Low | 47.0 | 677 | 393 | 2.1 | 114 | 261 | 134 | 51 |
| 500ui10 -4 | High | 55.6 | 2,158 | 1,706 | 7.2 | 471 | 303 | 159 | 51 |
| | | | | culte Not Dire | otly Dolotod t | o Hydromod | eling - Surge | Flevations | |
| | | | Metric Res | | | | | | |
| | Metric Value Range | Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Wetlands Created/ Protected (acres) | | Value - Life Cy Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | | Construction Period (years) |
| | | Wetland Impacts (acres) | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Wetlands Created/ Protected (acres) | Present V Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | alue - Life Cy Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Structural Component (\$Billions) | Period (years) |
| | Metric Value Range Low High | Wetland Impacts | Indirect | Spatial | Wetlands Created/ Protected | Present V Coastal Component | Alue - Life Cy Nonstruct Component | /cle Costs Structural Component | Period |

NOTES

Scenario 1- Low Relative Sea Level Rise (RSLR), High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 2 - High RSLR, High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 3 - Low RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population; Scenario 4 - High RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population.

^{*} The Present Value of the Life Cycle Costs for each Plan Component in Planning Unit 1 varies from a low of \$2 to \$3 billion for some of the nonstructural components to a high of \$10's of billions for some of the structural components. Currently these costs are based on parametric costs for puposes of screening of alternatives and relative comparison of all with-project conditions. Specific report recommendations addressed in the final technical report will be based on more detailed cost estimates included in a MCACES cost format. Based on a normalized cost value (scaled 0-100) across all project components for all Planning Units, the low and high values for coastal components for Planning Unit 1 vary from approximately 16 to 27; for nonstructural components from 4 to 87; and for structural components from 12 to 100.

Table 6-4. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 2.

| | Table 0-4. | | <i>.</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| | | | ` | tion Alteri | | | | | |
| | Metric Value Range | | Metric R | esults Relate | d Directly to I | Hydromodelir | ng - Surge Ele | evations | |
| | Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | Ann. Equiv. # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| Scenario 1 | No Action | 37.0 | 2,372 | 3,750 | 8.6 | 698 | 54 | 16 | 3 |
| Scenario 2 | No Action | 37.1 | 2,415 | 3,829 | 8.7 | 709 | 54 | 14 | 3 |
| Scenario 3 | No Action | 28.1 | 1,892 | 3,060 | 6.9 | 554 | 54 | 16 | 3 |
| Scenario 4 | No Action | 28.2 | 1,932 | 3,133 | 6.9 | 566 | 54 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Direct | Metric Res | sults Not Dire | ctly Related t Wetlands | | | | |
| | Metric Value Range | Wetland | Indirect | Spatial | Created/ | Coastal | /alue - Life Cy Nonstruct | Structural | Construction |
| | Metric value Range | Impacts (acres) | Impacts | Integrity | Protected (acres) | Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | Component (\$ Billions) | Component (\$Billions) | Period (years) |
| | No Action | N/A | N/A | 0.361 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | | (With-Pr | oject Coi | nditions - | All Altern | natives) | | | |
| | Matria Value Dange | | Metric R | | d Directly to I | Hydromodelir | ng - Surge Ele | evations | |
| | Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output | Employment | People's Earned Income | Archeo. Sites | Historic | 111-41- |
| | | | | Impacted | Impacted | Impacted | Protected | Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | Ann. Equiv. # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | | Protected # Sites | Properties | Districts |
| | | # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | Properties Protected # Properties | Districts Protected # Districts |
| Scenario 1 | Elevations Low High | | | Ann. Equiv | Ann. Equiv | Impacted Ann. Equiv | | Properties Protected | Districts Protected |
| | Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 | (\$ millions) 320 1,619 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites 266 502 | # Properties # Properties 16 27 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 |
| Scenario 1 Scenario 2 | Low | # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Impacted Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | Properties Protected # Properties | Districts Protected # Districts |
| Scenario 2 | Low High Low | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 | 320 1,619 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 34 313 | # Sites 266 502 | # Properties # Properties 16 27 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 |
| | Low High Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 | 320 1,619 33 1,656 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 | Impacted Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 34 313 36 309 | # Sites 266 502 266 502 | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 |
| Scenario 2 Scenario 3 | Low High Low High Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 12.6 20.9 | 320 1,619 33 1,656 200 1,175 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 267 1,613 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 | Impacted | # Sites 266 502 266 502 266 502 | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 16 27 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 9 |
| Scenario 2 | Low High Low High Low | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 | 320 1,619 33 1,656 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 | Impacted | # Sites 266 502 266 502 | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 5 |
| Scenario 2 Scenario 3 | Low High Low High Low High Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 12.6 20.9 | 320 1,619 33 1,656 200 1,175 205 1,205 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 267 1,613 283 1,648 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 0.8 3.7 | Impacted | # Sites 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 | # Properties # Properties 16 27 14 27 16 27 17 18 27 18 27 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 5 9 |
| Scenario 2 Scenario 3 | Low High Low High Low High Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 12.6 20.9 | 320 1,619 33 1,656 200 1,175 205 1,205 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 267 1,613 283 1,648 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 0.8 3.7 0.8 3.7 | Impacted | # Sites 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 267 268 268 268 268 268 268 268 268 268 268 | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 16 27 17 18 27 18 27 19 19 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 5 9 |
| Scenario 2 Scenario 3 | Low High Low High Low High Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 12.6 20.9 | 320 1,619 33 1,656 200 1,175 205 1,205 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 267 1,613 283 1,648 | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 0.8 3.7 | Impacted | # Sites 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 16 27 17 18 27 18 27 19 19 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 5 9 |
| Scenario 2 Scenario 3 | Low High Low High Low High Metric Value Range | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 12.6 20.9 12.6 21.0 Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 320 1,619 33 1,656 200 1,175 205 1,205 Metric Res | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 267 1,613 283 1,648 sults Not Dires Spatial Integrity | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 0.8 3.7 0.8 3.7 ctly Related t Wetlands Created/ Protected (acres) | Impacted Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 34 313 36 309 5 253 47 256 O Hydromode Present V Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | # Sites 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 28ling - Surge (alue - Life C) Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 16 27 18 27 19 10 27 Elevations vcle Costs Structural Component (SBillions) | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 9 Construction Period (years) |
| Scenario 2 Scenario 3 | Low High Low High Low High Low High | #1,000's 15.6 27.8 15.7 27.9 12.6 20.9 12.6 21.0 Direct Wetland Impacts | 320 1,619 33 1,656 200 1,175 205 1,205 Metric Res | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) 226 1,925 244 1,945 267 1,613 283 1,648 sults Not Dire | Ann. Equiv #1,000's 0.6 4.5 0.6 4.5 0.8 3.7 0.8 3.7 ctly Related t Wetlands Created/ Protected | Impacted | # Sites 266 502 266 502 266 502 266 502 268 502 28ling - Surge (alue - Life C) Nonstruct Component | Properties Protected # Properties 16 27 14 27 16 27 18 27 Elevations Ccle Costs Structural Component | Districts Protected # Districts 5 9 5 9 5 9 Construction Period |

NOTES

Scenario 1- Low Relative Sea Level Rise (RSLR), High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 2 - High RSLR, High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 3 - Low RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population; Scenario 4 - High RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population.

^{*} The Present Value of the Life Cycle Costs for each Plan Component in Planning Unit 2 varies from a low of \$3 to \$4 billion for some of the nonstructural components to a high of \$10's of billions for some of the structural components. Currently these costs are based on parametric costs for puposes of screening of alternatives and relative comparison of all with-project conditions. Specific report recommendations addressed in the final technical report will be based on more detailed cost estimates included in a MCACES cost format. Based on a normalized cost value (scaled 0-100) across all project components for all Planning Units, the low and high values for coastal components for Planning Unit 2 vary from approximately 26 to 32; for nonstructural components from 6 to 69; and for structural components from 1 to 75.

Table 6-5. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 3a.

| | 14010 0 01 | | | ion Alter | native) | | ng eme | | |
|------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| | | | Motric Re | aculte Ralata | d Directly to I | lydromodelir | na - Surae Ele | vations | |
| | Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted Ann. Equiv. | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output Impacted Ann. Equiv | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted Ann. Equiv | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | (\$ millions) | # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| Scenario 1 | No Action | 32.9 | 2,712 | 3,465 | 11.3 | 704 | 92 | 7 | 1 |
| Scenario 2 | No Action | 33.0 | 2,828 | 3,638 | 11.8 | 750 | 92 | 5 | 1 |
| Scenario 3 | No Action | 28.9 | 2,340 | 3,013 | 9.8 | 601 | 92 | 7 | 1 |
| Scenario 4 | No Action | 29.0 | 2,460 | 3,155 | 10.3 | 640 | 92 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | Metric Pos | culte Not Dire | ctly Related t | o Hydromod | aling - Surga | Flovations | |
| | | Direct | Wellic Res | Suits NOT DIFE | Wetlands | | /alue - Life Cy | | |
| | Metric Value Range | Wetland Impacts (acres) | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Created/ Protected (acres) | Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Structural Component (\$Billions) | Construction Period (years) |
| | No Action | N/A | N/A | 0.345 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | | (With-Pi | roject Cor | nditions - | All Altern | atives) | | | |
| | | | Metric Re | esults Relate | d Directly to I | Hydromodelir | ng - Surge Ele | vations | |
| | Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | Ann. Equiv. # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Scenario 1 | Low High | 14.9 | 970 | 897 | 4.0 | 194 699 | 92 203 | 7 18 | 1 |
| | riigii | 32.9 | 2,693 | 3,425 | 11.2 | บลล | 200 | 10 | ı |
| Scenario 2 | Low | 15.1 | 1,028 | 984 | 4.2 | 211 | 92 | 5 | 1 |
| Oceriano 2 | High | 33.0 | 2,816 | 3,638 | 11.8 | 750 | 203 | 18 | 1 |
| | Low | 13.3 | 825 | 804 | 3.4 | 158 | 92 | 7 | 1 |
| Scenario 3 | High | 28.9 | 2,318 | 2,981 | 9.8 | 597 | 203 | 18 | 1 |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Scenario 4 | Low | 13.4 | 871 | 868 | 3.5 | 171 | 92 | 5 | 1 |
| Scenario 4 | Low High | 13.4 29.0 | 871 2,447 | 868 3,154 | 3.5 10.3 | 171 640 | 92 203 | 5 18 | 1 |
| Scenario 4 | | | 2,447 | 3,154 | | 640 | 203 | 18 | |
| Scenario 4 | | | 2,447 | 3,154 | 10.3 | 640 | 203 | 18 Elevations | |
| Scenario 4 | High Metric Value Range | Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 2,447 Metric Res Indirect Impacts | 3,154 sults Not Dire Spatial Integrity | 10.3 ctly Related 1 Wetlands Created/ Protected (acres) | 640 CO Hydromod Present V Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | 203 eling - Surge /alue - Life Cy Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Elevations Include Costs Structural Component (\$Billions) | Construction Period (years) |
| Scenario 4 | High | 29.0 Direct Wetland Impacts | 2,447 Metric Res | 3,154 Sults Not Dire Spatial | 10.3 ctly Related t Wetlands Created/ Protected | 640 To Hydromodo Present V Coastal Component | 203 eling - Surge /alue - Life Cy Nonstruct Component | Elevations rcle Costs Structural Component | 1 Construction Period |

NOTES

Scenario 1- Low Relative Sea Level Rise (RSLR), High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 2 - High RSLR, High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 3 - Low RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population; Scenario 4 - High RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population.

^{*} The Present Value of the Life Cycle Costs for each Plan Component in Planning Unit 3a varies from a low of about \$1 billion for some of the nonstructural components to a high of \$10's of billions for some of the structural components. Currently these costs are based on parametric costs for puposes of screening of alternatives and relative comparison of all with-project conditions. Specific report recommendations addressed in the final technical report will be based on more detailed cost estimates included in a MCACES cost format. Based on a normalized cost value (scaled 0-100) across all project components for all Planning Units, the low and high values for coastal components for Planning Unit 3a vary from approximately 41 to 42; for nonstructural components from 1 to 26; and for structural components from 33 to 49.

Table 6-6. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 3b.

| | | | (No Act | ion Alteri | native) | | <u> </u> | | |
|------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| | | | Metric Ro | esults Relate | d Directly to I | Hydromodelir | na - Surae Ele | evations | |
| | Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted | Residual Damages Ann. Equiv | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | Ann. Equiv. # 1,000's | (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| Scenario 1 | No Action | 11.8 | 855 | 830 | 2.9 | 176 | 19 | 13 | 1 |
| Scenario 2 | No Action | 12.3 | 908 | 902 | 3.0 | 190 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| Scenario 3 | No Action | 11.1 | 793 | 909 | 2.9 | 182 | 19 | 13 | 1 |
| Scenario 4 | No Action | 11.7 | 840 | 980 | 3.1 | 194 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | Matria Da | wite Net Circ | atlu Dalat - I t | to Ultralyana | alina Cur | Clavetions | |
| | | Direct | Wetric Res | Suits NOT DIFE | Wetlands | Present V | alue - Life Cy | | |
| | Metric Value Range | Wetland Impacts (acres) | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Created/ Protected (acres) | Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Structural Component (\$Billions) | Construction Period (years) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | No Action | N/A | N/A | 0.390 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | | (With-Pr | roject Cor | nditions - | All Altern | natives) | | | |
| | Metric Value Range | | Metric Re | | d Directly to I | Hydromodelir | ng - Surge Ele | vations | |
| | Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface | Resident Population Impacted | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected |
| | Elevations | Ann. Equiv. # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Scenario 1 | Low High | 5.0 11.7 | 285 835 | 198 805 | 0.9 2.9 | 41 169 | 19 312 | 13 20 | <u>1</u> 5 |
| | riigii | 11.7 | 033 | OUU | 2.9 | 109 | 312 | 20 | υ |
| Scenario 2 | Low | 5.1 | 294 | 207 | 0.9 | 43 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| Scenario 2 | High | 12.3 | 894 | 863 | 3.0 | 183 | 312 | 20 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Scenario 3 | Low | 4.7 | 202 | 159 | 0.7 | 34 | 19 312 | 13 | 1 |
| | High | 11.0 | 779 | 887 | 2.9 | 177 | 312 | 20 | 5 |
| | Low | 4.8 | 275 | 212 | 0.9 | 41 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| Scenario 4 | High | 11.6 | 829 | 942 | 3.0 | 189 | 312 | 20 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Direct | Metric Res | suits Not Dire | ctly Related t Wetlands | Dresent V | eling - Surge /alue - Life Cy | | |
| | Metric Value Range | Wetland Impacts (acres) | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Created/ Protected (acres) | Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Structural Component (\$Billions) | Construction Period (years) |
| | Law | 040 | 0 | 0.505 | E0 000 | Ψ | Ψ | Ψ | 10 |
| | Low | -940 | -8 | 0.505 | 50,000 | * | * | * | 10 |
| | High | -5,188 | 4 | 0.505 | 62,000 | * | * | * | 15 |

NOTES:

Scenario 1- Low Relative Sea Level Rise (RSLR), High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 2 - High RSLR, High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 3 - Low RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population; Scenario 4 - High RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population.

^{*} The Present Value of the Life Cycle Costs for each Plan Component in Planning Unit 3b varies from a low of \$0.2 billion for some of the nonstructural components to a high of \$10's of billions for some of the structural components. Currently these costs are based on parametric costs for puposes of screening of alternatives and relative comparison of all with-project conditions. Specific report recommendations addressed in the final technical report will be based on more detailed cost estimates included in a MCACES cost format. Based on a normalized cost value (scaled 0-100) across all project components for all Planning Units, the low and high values for coastal components for Planning Unit 3b vary from approximately 8 to 8; for nonstructural components from 0 to 11; and for structural components from 20 to 55.

Table 6-7. Summary of metric results for Planning Unit 4.

(No Action Alternative)

| Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Scenario 1 No Action Scenario 2 No Action No Action No Action No Action No Action No Action Metric Value Range Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Scenario 1 Low High Scenario 2 Low High Scenario 3 Low High No Action Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Scenario 1 Low High Scenario 2 Low High Scenario 3 Low High Scenario 3 Low High Scenario 4 Metric Value Range High Scenario 3 Low High Scenario 4 Metric Value Range Metric Value Range Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | Metric R | anulta Dalata | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Scenario 1 No Action Scenario 2 No Action No Action Scenario 3 No Action No Action No Action No Action No Action Scenario 4 No Action No Acti | | Metric Results Related Directly to Hydromodeling - Surge Elevations | | | | | | | |
| Scenario 1 | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected | | |
| Scenario 2 No Action 9.6 Scenario 3 No Action 7.5 Scenario 4 No Action 8.3 Metric Value Range Wetland Impacts (acres) No Action N/A (With-Pi Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Elevations 4.6 Scenario 1 Low 6.0 High 8.6 Scenario 2 Low 5.6 High 9.4 Scenario 3 High 9.4 Scenario 4 Low 4.9 High 8.1 Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts | | |
| No Action 7.5 | 760 | 629 | 1.5 | 94 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| No Action 8.3 | 824 | 744 | 1.8 | 121 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range No Action N/A | 712 | 619 | 1.5 | 95 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range | 762 | 706 | 1.7 | 114 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range | Motrio Boo | ulto Not Diro | otly Bolotod t | o Hydromode | lina Curas | Elevetions | | | |
| Metric Value Range | Wellic Kes | uits Not Dire | Wetlands | | alue - Life Cy | | | | |
| Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Created/ Protected (acres) | Coastal Component (\$ Billions) | Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | Structural Component (\$Billions) | Construction Period (years) | | |
| Metric Value Range Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations Scenario 1 Low 6.0 High 8.6 Scenario 2 Low 5.6 High 9.4 Scenario 3 Low 4.6 High 7.4 Scenario 4 Metric Value Range Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | N/A | 0.385 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Based on High (90%) Confidence Limit on Water Surface Elevations | - | | | latives) Hydromodelin | g - Surge Ele | evations | | | |
| Elevations | Residual Damages | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Employment Impacted | People's Earned Income Impacted | Archeo. Sites Protected | Historic Properties Protected | Historic Districts Protected | | |
| Scenario 1 High 8.6 | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | Ann. Equiv # 1,000's | Ann. Equiv (\$ millions) | # Sites | # Properties | # Districts | | |
| Netric Value Range Netric | 273 | 119 | 0.4 | 20 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Scenario 2 High 9.4 Scenario 3 Low 4.6 High 7.4 Scenario 4 Low 4.9 High 8.1 Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 760 | 629 | 1.5 | 94 | 140 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Scenario 2 High 9.4 Scenario 3 Low 4.6 High 7.4 Scenario 4 Low 4.9 High 8.1 Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 274 | 119 | 0.4 | 20 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Scenario 3 High 7.4 Scenario 4 Low 4.9 High 8.1 Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 803 | 727 | 1.7 | 116 | 140 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Scenario 3 High 7.4 Low 4.9 High 8.1 Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 260 | 111 | 0.4 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range Metric Value Range Direct | 697 | 579 | 1.4 | 89 | 140 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range Metric Value Range Direct Wetland Impacts (acres) | 268 | 115 | 0.4 | 19 | 37 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range Wetland Impacts (acres) | 747 | 694 | 1.6 | 111 | 140 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Metric Value Range Wetland Impacts (acres) | Metric Res | ults Not Dire | ctly Related t | o Hydromode | ling - Surge | Elevations | | | |
| Low 99 | Indirect Impacts | Spatial Integrity | Wetlands Created/ Protected (acres) | | alue - Life Cy Nonstruct Component (\$ Billions) | | Construction Period (years) | | |
| | -4 | 0.575 | 45,600 | * | * | * | 10 | | |
| High -2485 | -4 | 0.575 0.575 | 45,700 | * | * | * | 15 | | |

NOTES

Scenario 1- Low Relative Sea Level Rise (RSLR), High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 2 - High RSLR, High Employment, Dispersed Population; Scenario 3 - Low RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population; Scenario 4 - High RSLR, Business-As-Usual, Compact Population.

^{*} The Present Value of the Life Cycle Costs for each Plan Component in Planning Unit 4 varies from a low of about \$2 for some of the nonstructural components to a high of \$10 + billions for some of the structural components. Currently these costs are based on parametric costs for puposes of screening of alternatives and relative comparison of all with-project conditions. Specific report recommendations addressed in the final technical report will be based on more detailed cost estimates included in a MCACES cost format. Based on a normalized cost value (scaled 0-100) across all project components for all Planning Units, the low and high values for coastal components for Planning Unit 4 vary from approximately 19 to 19; for nonstructural components from 3 to 10; and for structural components from 4 to 22.

Section 7. Comparison of Alternatives

3455 This planning step takes the metric results and ranks alternative plans based on various criteria.

- The application of metric data can be structured in numerous ways as described in the following
- sections. More details on the comparison of alternatives can be found in the Risk-Informed
- 3458 Decision Framework Appendix.

Beyond the Cost-Benefit Ratio

- 3460 Under normal USACE policy, for projects which produce both National Economic Development
- 3461 (NED) benefits and National Ecosystem Restoration (NER) benefits, the plan selected for
- recommendation is the one that maximizes the sum of net NED and NER benefits. Exceptions to
- 3463 the normal policy for selecting the combined NED/NER plan may be granted when there are
- overriding reasons for recommending another plan based on other Federal, State, local, and
- international concerns. Since the authority directed USACE to develop plans exclusive of normal
- policy, this exception has been applied to LACPR.

3467

3453 3454

3459

- 3468 Hurricanes Katrina and Rita clearly highlighted that maximizing excess NED benefits (i.e. only
- implementing projects with a cost-benefit ratio greater than one) did not result in the level of risk
- reduction desired by the Nation. Therefore, the LACPR effort includes a comprehensive
- planning framework that assesses both economic and non-economic assets at risk. This
- framework follows the established planning principles but is not solely based on the traditional
- NED or NER analysis. The term "risk-informed decision framework" has been used to describe
- this framework which incorporates risk and decision science methods into the planning process.
- 3475 These methods incorporate the consequences of possible events, the associated uncertainty of the
- metric's performance in scoring plans, the uncertainties of planning assumptions, and the
- 3477 contribution of stakeholder input.

3478

3483

- 3479 Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis (MCDA) is the approach that the LACPR effort is employing
- 3480 to support the quantitative comparison and ranking of alternative plans. MCDA provides the
- means to weigh a plan's performance with respect to planning objectives and the relative value
- 3482 stakeholders and decision makers place upon those objectives.

Incorporating Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis into USACE Planning

- 3484 The MCDA translates all metric outputs into a performance score for each evaluated plan. A
- plan's performance score is generated by combination of a metric's input data with associated
- weighting functions developed from stakeholder and decision maker values. The scores are then
- 3487 compared to the full range of a planning unit's alternative plans, ranking them by the degree to
- 3488 which they satisfy the objectives.

An Illustrative Example Application of MCDA

- The following example is a decision problem that is common to the experience of most people.
- The example illustrates how the MCDA process can help in reaching a decision that involves
- 3492 multiple interests and objectives.

3493

A family car purchase is a major decision given the costs involved and the family's reliance on the benefits it provides. The family, the decision makers in this example, must first decide what characteristics the family car must have to meet their needs. In other words, the members of the family must decide on a set of objectives that will govern the decision they will make. In this hypothetical example, the family deliberates on the process facing them and selects the specific set of metrics presented in **Table 7-1** to represent their objectives and interests relative to the car purchase. The array of metrics include those that evaluate quantitative factors such as purchase, operation, and repair/maintenance costs along with qualitative factors like comfort, style, and safety. MCDA will then be used to create a total score that integrates all the metric data for each car purchase option. This total score will represent the degree to which each option satisfies the family's objectives, represented by the metrics.

The family's interests are in minimizing the purchase cost and repair/maintenance costs while maximizing resale value, fuel efficiency, space, style and comfort, and safety. However, the data assembled in **Table 7-1** shows that no one car option has the most desirable value for each metric.

Table 7-1. MCDA data applied to car purchase example.

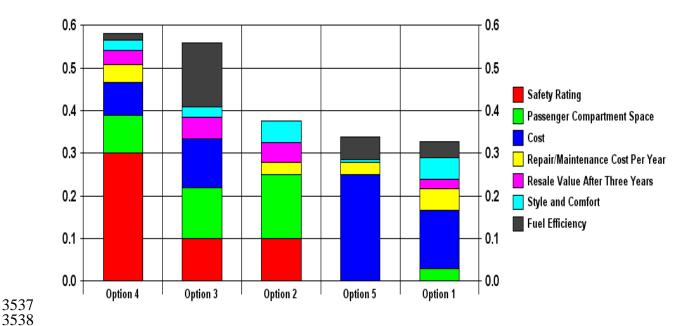
| Metric (Weight) | Units | Car Options Units | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| wietrie (weight) | Omts | Option 1 | Option 2 | Option 3 | Option 4 | Option 5 | |
| Cost (25) | Dollars | 27,000 | 45,000 | 30,000 | 35,000 | 12,000 | |
| Resale Value After Three Years (5) | % of Original Value | 44 | 56 | 57 | 49 | 33 | |
| Repair/Maintenance Cost Per Year (5) | Dollars | 100 | 500 | 1,000 | 250 | 500 | |
| Fuel Efficiency (15) | Miles per Gallon | 30 | 25 | 45 | 27 | 32 | |
| Passenger Compartment Space (15) | Cubic Feet | 150 | 170 | 165 | 160 | 145 | |
| Style and Comfort (5) | Qualitative | Finest | Finest | Average | Average | Poor | |
| Safety Rating (30) | NHTSA Safety Rating | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |

The family's objectives and the metric data reveal the existence of a number of potential tradeoffs that are relevant to the decision, whereby getting more satisfaction relative to one attribute (e.g., lower cost for option 5) comes at the expense of another attribute (e.g., less passenger compartment space in option 5). Integrating across metrics to develop a total score requires that the family decide how important each objective/metric is to them in view of the decision they are making. The family's values concerning these objectives will be expressed in the form of weighting factors that will be applied to each metric. In this example, the family allocated weight across the metrics, where the number in parentheses next to each metric's name represents the proportion of total weight (100%) that they wish to allocate to each metric. As shown, the family decided that vehicle safety rating would be assigned a weight of 30%, purchase cost 25% and so on, such that the total weight allocated across all the metrics adds up to 100%.

 each metric's color.

Through the MCDA a total score is computed for each option using the quantitative and qualitative (e.g., finest, average, poor for style and comfort) information collected for each metric and the weighting values. The results of this calculation are shown in Figure 7-1 below, which shows a ranking of the options based on each option's total score. The score yields a number between 0 and 1. As score values increase it means that the degree to which the family's objectives and values are being met is increasing. In this example, option 4 received the highest score followed by options 3, 2, 5, and 1. Figure 7-1 also shows the contribution that each metric. combined with its associated weight, is making to each option's score. The relative contribution each metric is making is represented by the height of the space within the bar corresponding to

Figure 7-1. MCDA as applied to purchase of a car – weighting example 1.



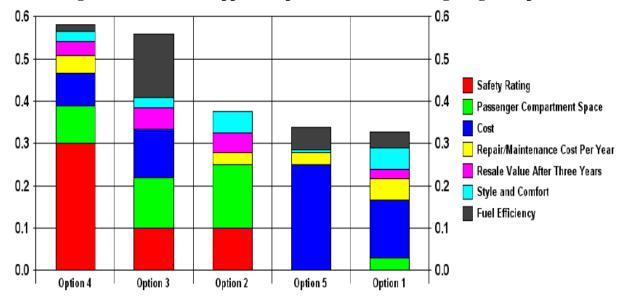
One of the benefits of using MCDA for such multi-objective decision problems is that the quantitative methods employed provide insight into how objectives and weighting values contribute to decisions; such information supports the dialogue and deliberation required to make decisions. One of the decisions that the analysis results could support to this point is for the family to decide to concentrate its attention on options 4 and 3, as these two options are clearly scoring higher than options 2, 5, and 1. The family may decide that they need to collect more information about options 3 and 4 to help them distinguish these options from each other, given the similarity in their overall scores.

MCDA also provides an opportunity to explore a ranking's robustness, i.e., how sensitive the ranking of options may be to changes in metric value inputs or the distribution of weight among the metrics. **Figure 7-2** shows a specific example of the ranking of options' sensitivity to changes in weight assigned to the cost and safety metrics. The results in **Figure 7-2** show the option ranking, and the contribution of each metric to that ranking, for the case where the weight

associated with the cost metric was increased from 25% to 30% and the weight associated with the safety metric was reduced from 30% to 25%. Comparing the results in **Figure 7-2** with the results in **Figure 7-1** illustrates how sensitive the ranking is to these changes in weight. Options 4 and 3 remain the top-ranked options, but their relative order has changed. Likewise, the relative order of the remaining options has changed, but options 5, 2, and 1 are still ranked at a lower position compared to options 3 and 4. It should be noted here that similar sensitivity analyses can be performed to explore the implications of uncertainties associated with the metric data as well.

This simple example illustrates some of the basic features of MCDA and its role in facilitating the deliberation necessary to resolve multi-objective decision problems.

Figure 7-2. MCDA as applied to purchase of a car – weighting example 2.



Summary of the LACPR Metrics

In the car buying example above, seven metrics (fuel efficiency, cost, safety rating, style and comfort, etc.) provided quantitative measurements of a car's performance for a range of consumer objectives. Similarly, the 14 LACPR metrics previously described in this report provide the measurement of a plan's performance against the basic objectives identified for LACPR. The LACPR metrics, which are used to evaluate and compare plans, have been summarized in **Table 7-2** below.

Table 7-2. Summary of LACPR metrics by planning account.

| Metric No. | Account | Metric | A high weighting for this metric indicates a preference for alternatives that: |
|---------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | NED | Residual Damages | Minimize residual damages. |
| 2 | NED | Life-cycle Cost | Minimize life-cycle cost. |
| 3 | NED | Construction Time | Minimize construction time. |
| 4 | EQ | Spatial Integrity | Maximize spatial integrity or sustain the coastal landscape. |
| 5 | EQ | Direct Wetland Impacts | Minimize direct wetland loss associated with levee construction. |
| 6 | EQ | Wetlands Created and/or Protected | Maximize wetland creation and/or protection. |
| 7 | EQ | Indirect Impacts | Minimize indirect impacts associated with levee construction. |
| 8 | EQ | Historic Properties Protected | Maximize the number of historic properties protected. |
| 9 | EQ | Archaeological Sites Protected | Maximize the number of archaeological sites protected. |
| 10 | RED | Gross Regional Output Impacted | Minimize the impacts to regional business output. |
| 11 | RED | Employment Impacted | Minimize the impacts to regional employment. |
| 12 | RED | People's Earned Income Impacted | Minimize the impacts to regional earned income. |
| 13 | OSE | Residual Population Impacted | Minimize the number of people who experience flooding. |
| 14 | OSE | Historic Districts Protected | Maximize the number of historic districts protected. |

Weighting of Metrics and Stakeholder Value Identification

A key component of the MCDA process is determining relative weight, or value, for each metric. Eliciting weights from team members, technical experts, stakeholders and other interested and affected parties provides the means to incorporate multiple viewpoints into the comparison of plans and objectives. The MCDA process also provides the means for exploring the implications of variation among stakeholders in these values on plan scoring and ranking, thus facilitating deliberative decision making. MCDA results provide a basis for examining and discussing differences and similarities, both in the expressed values and their ultimate effect on the comparison and ranking of plans.

In October 2007, the LACPR team held a series of interactive workshops with Federal and State agency representatives and other stakeholders to obtain direct weighting values for the metrics relative to the interests and objectives of these individuals and groups. At this initial stage the method for weights does not allow the planning team to fully gauge the value preferences of the stakeholders. This analysis will be more effectively accomplished in the next iteration of engaging stakeholders when they are able see these initial results and more fully understand the underlying data and tradeoffs. Gathering these weights from a group of stakeholders served the following purposes:

• To expose the stakeholders to the MCDA process,

- To develop a set of data for use in an example ranking of plans, and
 - To explore the possible variance in metric weight values.

Over 80 agencies and stakeholders participated in the weighting of metrics as follows:

| 3001 | Over 8 | o agencies and stakeholders participal | ed in the | weigi | iting of metrics as follows: |
|------|--------|--|-----------|-------|--|
| 3602 | | | 2640 | | |
| 3603 | 0 | 7th Ward Gravity Drainage District | 3648 | 0 | National Wildlife Federation |
| 3604 | 0 | Abbeville Harbor and Terminal | 3649 | 0 | Natural Resources Conservation Service |
| 3605 | 0 | Amite River Basin Commission | 3650 | 0 | The North American Land Co./Sweet Lake |
| 3606 | 0 | Atchafalaya River Coalition | 3651 | | Land and Oil |
| 3607 | 0 | Avery Island, Inc. | 3652 | 0 | North Lafourche Conservation Levee and |
| 3608 | 0 | Barataria-Terrebonne National Estuary | 3653 | | Drainage District |
| 3609 | | Program | 3654 | 0 | Orleans Audubon Society |
| 3610 | 0 | Biloxi Marsh Lands CorpLake Eugenie | 3655 | 0 | Orleans Levee District |
| 3611 | | Land Development | 3656 | 0 | Plaquemines Parish Government |
| 3612 | 0 | C.S. Gaidry, Inc. | 3657 | 0 | Port of Lake Charles |
| 3613 | 0 | Calcasieu Parish Police Jury | 3658 | 0 | Providence Engineering |
| 3614 | 0 | Chief Administrative Officer, St. Mary | 3659 | 0 | Restore or Retreat-Governor's Coastal |
| 3615 | | Parish Gov't | 3660 | | Commission |
| 3616 | 0 | Citizens for a Safer Jefferson | 3661 | 0 | Senator Landrieu's Office |
| 3617 | 0 | City of Kaplan | 3662 | 0 | Senator Vitter's Office |
| 3618 | 0 | City of New Orleans | 3663 | 0 | Shell Oil Company |
| 3619 | 0 | CLEAR at Louisiana State University | 3664 | 0 | St. Bernard Parish Coastal Zone Advisory |
| 3620 | 0 | Coalition to Restore Coastal Louisiana | 3665 | | Commission |
| 3621 | 0 | Congressman Charles W. Boustany | 3666 | 0 | St. Bernard Parish |
| 3622 | 0 | ConocoPhillips | 3667 | 0 | St. Mary Industrial Group |
| 3623 | 0 | Continental Land and Fur Company | 3668 | 0 | St. Tammany Parish |
| 3624 | 0 | Ducks Unlimited, Inc. | 3669 | 0 | Stream Companies |
| 3625 | 0 | Federal Highway Administration | 3670 | 0 | Sweet Lake Land and Oil |
| 3626 | 0 | Federal Emergency Management Agency | 3671 | 0 | Teche Vermilion Fresh Water District |
| 3627 | 0 | Fish and Wildlife Service | 3672 | 0 | Terrebonne Levee and Conservation District |
| 3628 | 0 | Gray Law Firm/Tower Land Company, LLC | | 0 | Terrebonne Parish |
| 3629 | 0 | Greater Lafourche Port Commission | 3674 | 0 | Terrebonne Parish Coastal Zone Committee |
| 3630 | 0 | Harry Bourg Corporation/Land Owner | 3675 | 0 | Terrebonne Parish School Board |
| 3631 | 0 | Jefferson Parish Environmental Department | | 0 | Town of Berinda |
| 3632 | 0 | LA 1 Coalition | 3677 | 0 | Town of Erath |
| 3633 | | Lafourche Parish Farm Bureau | 3678 | | United Houma Nation |
| 3634 | 0 | Lake Pontchartrain Basin Foundation | 3679 | 0 | |
| 3635 | 0 | | | 0 | University of New Orleans/Civil |
| 3636 | 0 | Louisiana Department of Natural Resources | | _ | Engineering |
| | 0 | Louisiana Department of Transportation and | | 0 | University of New Orleans/Pontchartrain |
| 3637 | | Development | 3682 | | Institute for Environmental Sciences |
| 3638 | 0 | Louisiana Department of Wildlife and | 3683 | 0 | U.S. Environmental Protection Agency |
| 3639 | | Fisheries | 3684 | 0 | U.S. Geological Survey |
| 3640 | 0 | Louisiana Farm Bureau | 3685 | 0 | Vermilion Cattlemen Association |
| 3641 | 0 | Louisiana Wildlife Federation | 3686 | 0 | Vermilion Parish Coastal Advisory |
| 3642 | 0 | M.O. Miller Estate | 3687 | 0 | Vermilion Parish DEP |
| 3643 | 0 | Miami Corporation | 3688 | 0 | Vermilion Parish Drainage District 2 |
| 3644 | 0 | Minerals Management Service | 3689 | 0 | Vermilion Parish Office of Homeland |
| 3645 | 0 | National Audubon Society | 3690 | | Security and Emergency Preparedness |
| 3646 | 0 | National Marine Fisheries Service | 3691 | 0 | Waist Deep Duck, LLC |
| 3647 | 0 | National Weather Service | | | |

Agency and stakeholder groups weighted the metrics based on the metric descriptions only, absent any information about metric values or plan performance. The planning team selected a subset of this data, which represents a range of governmental agency values, and is using that input for the purpose of illustrating the use of value and weight information in the process. A

statistical analysis identified four similar preference patterns, or clusters of common values derived from a subset of the data (Clusters A, B, C and D).

Table 7-3 presents the ranges of metric weights identified from the agencies and stakeholders as compared to four example clusters identified in the selected data subset.

Table 7-3. Range and clusters of initial agency and stakeholder weights for each metric.

| Metric | Description | Account | Range | | Sample Data Cluster | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|
| Wietiic | | Account | Low | High | Α | В | С | D |
| 1 | Residual Damages | NED | 0.04 | 0.21 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.10 |
| 2 | Life-cycle Cost | NED | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.16 | 0.05 |
| 3 | Construction Time | NED | 0.04 | 0.16 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 4 | Spatial Integrity | EQ | 0.05 | 0.19 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| 5 | Direct Wetland Impacts | EQ | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.2 | 0.06 | 0.08 |
| 6 | Wetlands Created and/or Protected | EQ | 0.08 | 0.32 | 0.20 | 0.29 | 0.05 | 0.15 |
| 7 | Indirect Impacts | EQ | 0.04 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.05 | 0.09 |
| 8 | Historic Properties Protected | EQ | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.06 |
| 9 | Archaeological Sites Protected | EQ | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.03 |
| 10 | Gross Regional Output Impacted | RED | 0.02 | 0.20 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 11 | Employment Impacted | RED | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.06 |
| 12 | People's Earned Income Impacted | RED | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| 13 | Residual Population Impacted | OSE | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.12 |
| 14 | Historic Districts Protected | OSE | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.05 |

Example MCDA Plan Rankings

The complete MCDA incorporating all metrics weighted by stakeholder values with their understanding of metric value ranges and their effects on plans will not be performed until early 2008. The rankings presented here are not an attempt to select a plan but to describe the status of the process in comparing and ranking plans. The rankings presented below are only a first step to be used as an example. Additional iterative stakeholder engagement will be necessary before a recommendation is developed.

Comparing these different rankings illustrates the plan ranking sensitivity to different sets of decision criteria. Plans that rank high using different ranking criteria could aid in identifying plans that would be broadly supported among stakeholders and decision makers. Because MCDA provides a ranking that integrates plan objectives with stakeholder values, the resulting assessment of relative performance provides a more comprehensive decision process.

MCDA allows varying values for each of the performance metrics as previously discussed. The information presented in **Table 7-4 through Table 7-13** below shows the effect of the application of each of the four clusters of common values identified in the sample data set for each Planning Unit. In these tables plans that are found to be top performers regardless of the weight applied are highlighted. In the final MCDA analysis plans such as this would be generally more acceptable across the range of stakeholder interests in addition to effectively providing the outputs being valued.

A second table is presented for each planning unit that displays how plans might rank if more limited criteria were employed to gauge relative performance. The plans highlighted in these tables reflect the plans that also were highlighted in all four of the MCDA weighted rankings. This illustrates the relative effectiveness of the MCDA process in identifying plans that can meet both a broad or focused criteria. For purposes of general comparison, the rankings presented list the ten best performing plans in meeting the applied ranking criteria.

The three additional non-MCDA ranking approaches being presented are defined below.

- o **Plan Ranking Based on Cost Efficient Damage Reduction** This plan ranking approach focuses solely on efficiency in achieving relative economic risk reduction, benefiting decision makers responsible for managing fiscal resources at a National level. However, it minimizes or ignores other major output categories such as regional economy, environmental quality and stability, and local social values.
- O Plan Ranking Based on Minimizing Environmental Impacts This plan ranking approach compares values developed from the residual damages, direct wetland impacts and indirect impacts metrics. Since coastal and nonstructural alternatives typically present no direct or indirect impacts they rank highest in this type of ranking. Other metrics must be used to differentiate plans.
 - o **Plan Ranking Based on the "Category 5" Congressional Directive** This approach ranks only plans that are designed to the 400- or 1000-year risk reduction level, representing a range of "Category 5" storms. This ranking method highlights the plans meeting specific LACPR authorizing language objectives, eliminating those not meeting the criteria, and then further narrowing the list to the least present-value cost.

3750 Planning Unit 1

The following is a guide to the Planning Unit 1 alternative codes in **Tables 7-4 and 7-5**:

- o **100, 400, and 1000:** the level of risk reduction, i.e. 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year.
- o **NS:** stand alone nonstructural plan.
 - o **R1, R2, and R3:** variations on coastal restoration landscapes.
 - C: "comprehensive" plan defined as a plan that includes coastal restoration, structural measures, and complementary nonstructural measures to fill in where there are no structural measures.
 - o **LP:** plans with a barrier-weir across The Rigolets and Chef Menteur Pass to reduce surge entering Lake Pontchartrain.
 - **HL:** plans that do not include a barrier-weir as described above, but provide risk reduction by raising existing levees.
 - o **a:** variation that includes an alignment at the confluence of the GIWW and MRGO.
 - o **b:** variation that includes an alignment at the edge of the Golden Triangle and Lake Bornge.
 - o 1: primary alignment. All PU1 primary alternatives include the Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity levees and upper Plaquemines levees. The primary alignments for 'LP' also include a barrier-weir across the passes of Lake Pontchartrain with a tieback to high ground east of Slidell.

- o 2: primary alignment described above plus Northshore and Westshore levees.
- o 3: primary alignment described above plus Slidell and Westshore levees.

Table 7-4. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 1.

| Plan Rank | Weight-1A | Weight-1B | Weight-1C | Weight-1D |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | NS-400 | NS-400 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 |
| 2 | NS-100 | NS-100 | NS-400 | NS-400 |
| 3 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | NS-100 | NS-100 |
| 4 | R1 | R1 | C-HL-a-100-3 | C-HL-a-100-2 |
| 5 | R2 | R2 | C-HL-a-100-2 | C-HL-a-100-3 |
| 6 | R3 | R3 | HL-a-100-2 | C-HL-b-400-3 |
| 7 | C-HL-a-100-3 | C-HL-a-100-3 | HL-a-100-3 | HL-a-100-2 |
| 8 | HL-a-100-3 | HL-a-100-3 | C-LP-a-100-1 | HL-a-100-3 |
| 9 | C-HL-a-100-2 | C-HL-a-100-2 | C-HL-b-400-3 | HL-b-400-3 |
| 10 | HL-a-100-2 | HL-a-100-2 | C-LP-a-100-3 | C-LP-a-100-1 |

Table 7-5. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 1.

| Plan Rank | NED Ranking Based on Cost Efficiency | "Cat 5" Ranking Based on Present Value Costs | EQ Ranking Based on EQ Metrics |
|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | NS-100 | LP-b-400-1 | R1 |
| 2 | C-LP-a-100-1 | LP-b-1000-1 | R2 |
| 3 | NS-400 | C-LP-b-400-1 | R3 |
| 4 | NS-1000 | NS-400 | NS-100 |
| 5 | R1 | HL-b-400-3 | NS-400 |
| 6 | C-HL-a-100-3 | LP-b-400-3 | NS-1000 |
| 7 | C-HL-a-100-2 | C-LP-b-1000-1 | HL-a-100-3 |
| 8 | R2 | C-HL-b-400-3 | C-HL-a-100-3 |
| 9 | LP-a-100-1 | NS-1000 | HL-b-400-3 |
| 10 | C-LP-b-400-1 | C-LP-b-400-3 | C-HL-b-400-3 |

3778

37793780

3781

3782

3783

3784

3785 3786

3787

3788 3789

3790

3791

3792

3793

3794 3795

3796

3776

3777

Planning Unit 2

The following is a guide to the Planning Unit 2 alternative codes in **Tables 7-6 and 7-7**:

- o **100, 400, and 1000:** the level of risk reduction, i.e. 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year.
- o **NS:** stand alone nonstructural plan.
- o R1, R2, and R3: variations on coastal restoration landscapes.
- C: "comprehensive" plan defined as a plan that includes coastal restoration, structural measures, and complementary nonstructural measures to fill in where there are no structural measures.
- o **WBI:** west bank interior plan.
- o **R:** ridge alignment plan (parallel to ridges along the West Bank of the Mississippi River and Bayou Lafourche.
- o **G:** GIWW alignment plan
- o 1: primary alignment. All PU2 primary alignments include West Bank and Vicinity levees with new sector gate and Larose to Golden Meadow levees. Primary alignments for 'R' and 'G' also include Lafitte ring levees.
- o 2: primary alignment described above plus Boutte levee.
- o **3:** primary alignment described above plus Boutte and Des Allemands levee.
- **4:** primary alignment described above plus Boutte, Des Allemands, and Bayou Lafourche levees.

Table 7-6. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 2.

| Plan Rank | Weight-1A | Weight-1B | Weight-1C | Weight-1D |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | C-R-100-3 | C-R-100-3 | C-G-100-4 | C-R-400-3 |
| 2 | C-WBI-100-1 | C-WBI-100-1 | C-R-100-3 | C-WBI-400-1 |
| 3 | WBI-100-1 | C-R-100-2 | C-WBI-400-1 | C-R-100-3 |
| 4 | C-R-100-2 | WBI-100-1 | C-R-400-3 | C-R-100-4 |
| 5 | C-R-100-4 | R-100-2 | C-WBI-100-1 | NS-1000 |
| 6 | C-WBI-400-1 | R-100-3 | C-G-100-1 | C-R-400-2 |
| 7 | C-R-400-3 | C-R-100-4 | NS-100 | NS-400 |
| 8 | NS-100 | R-100-4 | C-G-400-4 | C-R-400-4 |
| 9 | R-100-2 | NS-100 | NS-1000 | C-G-400-4 |
| 10 | R-100-3 | NS-1000 | NS-400 | C-WBI-100-1 |

Table 7-7. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 2.

| Plan Rank | NED Ranking Based on Cost Efficiency | "Cat 5" Ranking Based on Present Value Costs | EQ Ranking Based on EQ Metrics |
|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | NS-100 | WBI-400-1 | R1 |
| 2 | C-WBI-100-1 | R-400-2 | R2 |
| 3 | C-G-100-1 | C-WBI-400-1 | R3 |
| 4 | R1 | R-400-3 | NS-100 |
| 5 | R2 | R-400-4 | NS-400 |
| 6 | C-R-100-2 | C-R-400-2 | NS-1000 |
| 7 | WBI-100-1 | G-400-4 | R-100-2 |
| 8 | C-R-100-3 | C-R-400-3 | C-R-100-2 |
| 9 | C-G-100-4 | NS-400 | R-100-3 |
| 10 | R3 | C-R-400-4 | C-R-100-3 |

Planning Unit 3a

The following is a guide to the Planning Unit 3a alternative codes in **Tables 7-8 and 7-9**:

- o **100, 400, and 1000:** the level of risk reduction, i.e. 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year.
- o **NS:** stand alone nonstructural plan.
- o **R1:** coastal restoration landscape.
- C: "comprehensive" plan defined as a plan that includes coastal restoration, structural measures, and complementary nonstructural measures to fill in where there are no structural measures.
- o M: Morganza levee alignment
- o **G:** GIWW alignment plan with Morganza levee at 100-year design.
- o 1: Morganza alignment with tieback to high ground west of Morgan City.
- o **2:** Morganza alignment with tieback to high ground south of Thibodaux and ring levee around Morgan City.

Table 7-8. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 3a.

| Plan Rank | Weight-1A | Weight-1B | Weight-1C | Weight-1D |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 1 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | C-M-100-1 | C-M-100-1 |
| 2 | NS-400 | NS-400 | M-100-1 | M-100-1 |
| 3 | NS-100 | NS-100 | C-M-100-2 | C-M-100-2 |
| 4 | R1 | R1 | M-100-2 | M-100-2 |
| 5 | M-100-2 | M-100-2 | NS-1000 | C-G-1000-2 |
| 6 | C-M-100-2 | C-M-100-2 | C-G-400-2 | NS-1000 |
| 7 | C-M-100-1 | C-M-100-1 | NS-400 | C-G-400-2 |
| 8 | M-100-1 | M-100-1 | C-G-1000-2 | G-1000-2 |
| 9 | C-G-400-2 | C-G-400-2 | G-400-2 | NS-400 |
| 10 | G-400-2 | G-400-2 | G-1000-2 | G-400-2 |

3836

Table 7-9. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 3a.

| Plan Rank | NED Ranking Based on Cost Efficiency | "Cat 5" Ranking Based on Present Value Costs | EQ Ranking Based on EQ Metrics |
|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | NS-100 | NS-400 | NS-100 |
| 2 | NS-400 | NS-1000 | NS-400 |
| 3 | NS-1000 | C-G-400-2 | NS-1000 |
| 4 | M-100-2 | C-G-1000-2 | R1 |
| 5 | C-M-100-1 | G-400-2 | M-100-2 |
| 6 | C-M-100-2 | G-1000-2 | C-M-100-2 |
| 7 | M-100-1 | | M-100-1 |
| 8 | C-G-400-2 | | C-M-100-1 |
| 9 | C-G-1000-2 | | G-400-2 |
| 10 | G-400-2 | | C-G-400-2 |

3837

3838

3840

3841

3842

3843

3844 3845

3846

3847

Planning Unit 3b

The following is a guide to the Planning Unit 3b alternative codes in **Tables 7-10 and 7-11**:

- o **100, 400, and 1000:** the level of risk reduction, i.e. 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year.
- o **NS:** stand alone nonstructural plan.
- o **R1:** coastal restoration landscape.
- C: "comprehensive" plan defined as a plan that includes coastal restoration, structural measures, and complementary nonstructural measures to fill in where there are no structural measures.
- o **G:** GIWW levee alignment.
- o **F:** Franklin to Abbeville alignment (inland of the GIWW).
- 3848 o **RL:** ring levee alignment.
- 3849 o 1: primary alignment (no variations to primary alignments in PU3b).

Table 7-10. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 3b.

| Plan Rank | Weight-1A | Weight-1B | Weight-1C | Weight-1D |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | RL-100-1 | RL-100-1 | RL-100-1 | RL-100-1 |
| 2 | RL-400-1 | C-RL-100-1 | RL-400-1 | RL-400-1 |
| 3 | C-RL-100-1 | RL-400-1 | C-G-100-1 | F-1000-1 |
| 4 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | C-F-100-1 | C-F-100-1 |
| 5 | NS-400 | NS-400 | G-100-1 | C-F-400-1 |
| 6 | C-F-100-1 | C-RL-400-1 | F-100-1 | F-100-1 |
| 7 | F-100-1 | C-F-100-1 | F-1000-1 | C-G-100-1 |
| 8 | C-RL-400-1 | F-100-1 | C-RL-100-1 | F-400-1 |
| 9 | NS-100 | NS-100 | NS-1000 | G-100-1 |
| 10 | C-F-400-1 | R1 | NS-400 | C-RL-400-1 |

Table 7-11. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 3b.

| Plan Rank | NED Ranking Based on Cost Efficiency | "Cat 5" Ranking Based on Present Value Costs | EQ Ranking Based on EQ Metrics |
|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | NS-100 | NS-400 | RL-100-1 |
| 2 | NS-400 | NS-1000 | C-RL-100-1 |
| 3 | NS-1000 | C-RL-400-1 | RL-400-1 |
| 4 | C-RL-100-1 | C-F-400-1 | C-RL-400-1 |
| 5 | C-G-100-1 | F-400-1 | NS-100 |
| 6 | C-F-100-1 | RL-400-1 | NS-400 |
| 7 | G-100-1 | C-F-1000-1 | R1 |
| 8 | F-100-1 | F-1000-1 | NS-1000 |
| 9 | C-RL-400-1 | | F-100-1 |
| 10 | RL-100-1 | | C-F-100-1 |

Planning Unit 4

 The following is a guide to the Planning Unit 4 alternative codes in **Tables 7-12 and 7-13**:

- o **100, 400, and 1000:** the level of risk reduction, i.e. 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year.
- o **NS:** stand alone nonstructural plan.
- o **R1:** coastal restoration landscape.
- C: "comprehensive" plan defined as a plan that includes coastal restoration, structural measures, and complementary nonstructural measures to fill in where there are no structural measures.
- o **G:** GIWW levee alignment.
- o **RL:** ring levee alignment.
- o **1:** primary alignment. For the 'G' alignments, the primary alignment follows the GIWW across the planning unit boundaries.
- o 2: GIWW alignment with tieback to high ground near Kaplan.
- o 3: GIWW alignment with the levee set at a height of 12 feet.

Table 7-12. Comparative MCDA rankings for Planning Unit 4.

| Plan Rank | Weight-1A | Weight-1B | Weight-1C | Weight-1D |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 | NS-1000 |
| 2 | NS-400 | NS-400 | C-RL-400-1 | NS-400 |
| 3 | NS-100 | NS-100 | NS-400 | C-RL-1000-1 |
| 4 | C-RL-400-1 | R1 | C-RL-1000-1 | NS-100 |
| 5 | C-RL-100-1 | C-RL-400-1 | C-RL-100-1 | C-RL-400-1 |
| 6 | C-RL-1000-1 | C-RL-100-1 | NS-100 | C-RL-100-1 |
| 7 | RL-100-1 | C-RL-1000-1 | C-G-1000-3 | C-G-100-1 |
| 8 | R1 | RL-100-1 | C-G-100-1 | C-G-1000-3 |
| 9 | RL-400-1 | RL-400-1 | C-G-400-3 | C-G-400-3 |
| 10 | RL-1000-1 | RL-1000-1 | C-G-100-2 | RL-100-1 |

Table 7-13. Comparison of alternate ranking methods to MCDA for Planning Unit 4.

| Plan Rank | NED Ranking Based on Cost Efficiency | "Cat 5" Ranking Based on Present Value Costs | EQ Ranking Based on EQ Metrics |
|--------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | NS-100 | NS-400 | NS-100 |
| 2 | NS-400 | NS-1000 | NS-400 |
| 3 | NS-1000 | C-RL-400-1 | NS-1000 |
| 4 | C-RL-400-1 | C-RL-1000-1 | R1 |
| 5 | C-RL-1000-1 | C-G-400-3 | RL-100-1 |
| 6 | C-RL-100-1 | C-G-1000-3 | C-RL-100-1 |
| 7 | C-G-400-3 | G-400-3 | RL-400-1 |
| 8 | C-G-1000-3 | RL-1000-1 | C-RL-400-1 |
| 9 | C-G-100-2 | RL-400-1 | RL-1000-1 |
| 10 | C-G-100-1 | G-1000-3 | C-RL-1000-1 |

Observations on the Initial MCDA Application

The following sections provide observations on the data and plan performance for the initial multi-criteria decision analysis application.

Data Performance

The potential for various metrics to influence the ranking process to a relatively greater or lesser extent is understood within the MCDA technique. In fact this possibility as been explicitly communicated to the planning team as well as agency and stakeholder participants in the weight elicitation exercise. These variations in effect are generally due to the range of variance in the output of the particular metric produced by the plans evaluated. If the output value of a metric varies greatly from plan to plan it has a high potential to influence the ranking of plans. Conversely if the output value of a particular metric changes very little from plan to plan it will have little influence over the rank order of the plans.

Keeping in mind that the metric outputs represent varying measures of specific performance on which the stakeholder are placing relative value, the relative weight/value placed on each metric may only have a significant effect on the relative ranking of plans if the metric outputs have this high variation. However, if the metric outputs have very little variation even an extremely high weight/value for that particular area of performance may not cause that metric value to influence the relative rank order of plans. Conversely the application of a relatively low weight/value to a metric with a high variation in its output will tend to neutralize its ability to have any effect on the relative rank order of plans. It might also be observed that the higher the precision of the measurement of the metric output the more likely it is that the output values

- will show a significant variation. This is not, however, always the case. For example the output value for Indirect impacts is a relatively narrow qualitative range, however since the performance tendencies of the plans are at the extremes for this metric, and the value weight is
- performance tendencies of the plans are at the extremes for this metric, and the value weight is high, the relative effect on plan ranking is pronounced.

Performance of Nonstructural vs. Structural Plans

The single most apparent observation that can be made on the various alternative plans from these example rankings is that the nonstructural/coastal plan combination performs uniformly well regardless of the approach employed. This performance is a result of the relatively high level of risk reduction that they provide, resulting in cost efficiency consistent across all design levels of the nonstructural plans.

The analytic assumption for these plans is that 100 percent of those structures identified for some nonstructural action will undergo those actions. The accepted approach for implementation of nonstructural actions, however, calls for voluntary participation. As a result, the level of performance of these nonstructural plans will be sensitive to the degree of participation in the program and sensitivity analyses need to be run for lower levels of participation.

In applying the more narrowly focused ranking approach of cost efficiency using NED criteria, incremental results based on participation would likely show a continuing efficiency of plans regardless of varying level. However, in applying the MCDA approach for ranking, a critical threshold for participation is possible. At that threshold, a reduced level of output would cause plans to diminish in rank due to their inability to provide adequate output relative to values indicated by the applied weight.

The potential for the actual performance level of the nonstructural plans to vary from what was estimated based on the initial assumptions will not affect their relative efficiency in supplying residual risk reduction. In the current evaluation, reduced participation generally causes the cost of the plan to decrease along with the level of residual risk. Within the context of the MCDA analysis, however, where all outputs are being gauged, value weighted, and combined into a single score, rather than compared to one another to produce a ratio, reducing a plan's residual risk can potentially cause those plans to score more poorly relative to other plans.

Conversely, the evaluation of plans involving structural measures may be unfairly scored due to limitations in detail of interior flood modeling for the LACPR effort. For example, a single stage storage relationship was used to predict flood levels in each of the large basins within the New Orleans area. This stage storage approach effectively fills the lowest areas first and does not capture the dynamic effects needed for temporal and areal flood predictions. Therefore, when stage storage water level predictions are used to estimate residual damages, the precision of the estimate necessarily suffers when compared to a more rigorous modeling approach.

Additional analyses and sensitivities need to be and will be conducted to understand the potential problem in the evaluation and the impact it may have on report findings. The damages associated with the 10-year rainfall event may be overstated because of several cumulative effects resulting from not only the simplification used in developing and applying stage storage

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| 3946 3947 3948 3949 | relationships, but also in the development of the stage damage relationships themselves. The team will perform sensitivity analyses for selected planning subunits to assess assumptions and process used to calculate damages. More analysis may be required at the next level of investigation to address interior drainage problems and possible solutions. |
|------------------------------|--|
| 3950 | Performance of Nonstructural vs. Comprehensive Plans |
| 3951 | The comprehensive plans (at 100-year, 400-year, and 1000-year) have more residual damages |
| 3952 | than the comparable design coastal/nonstructural alternative, because the combined plans |
| 3953 | include areas protected only by structural measures that still result in high residual damages |
| 3954 | associated with the 10-year event (these damages are significantly reduced in the |
| 3955 | coastal/nonstructural alternatives). The comprehensive plans were built off the structural plans, |
| 3956 | adding nonstructural components to unprotected areas thereby providing a uniform system |
| 3957 | protection at the design level being addressed. To simplify evaluations at this stage of the |
| 3958 | effort, further reduction of risk behind proposed design levees for structural alternatives by |
| 3959 | implementation of additional nonstructural measures, to further increase level of protection, has |
| 3960 | not been done |

Section 8. Example LACPR Program Management

The ultimate success of LACPR will be a reflection of its implementation over a long period. Simply stated, hard work lies ahead in terms of significantly reducing risk to populated areas in Louisiana and restoring the Louisiana coastal areas. A well-coordinated strategy, based on the USACE's Actions for Change which recognizes the need for a comprehensive systems approach to coastal protection and restoration, risk-informed decision making, communication of risk to the public, and technical and professional expertise, will facilitate success and ensure that all LACPR efforts are fully coordinated with other coastal protection and restoration projects in the State of Louisiana, including the State's Master Plan in addition to the Mississippi Coastal Improvements Program (MsCIP).

A project of this scope could be executed in a number of ways. The magnitude of the effort involved in the LACPR implementation does not lend itself to the traditional USACE methodology for completing water resource projects. The difficulty is due to the necessity to integrate many related features with each other, as well as with the components of numerous ongoing Federal, State, and local efforts. The need for an intense, innovative, transparent decision-making process is essential to achieve the goals and objectives within a reasonable timeframe. In addition, implementation of each component or group of components within a project will need to be linked to the overall system plan in order to meet the goals on schedule.

The following discussion is intended to characterize the key principles of the USACE's Actions for Change and to provide some construct of the implementation and adaptive management process needs. It is intended to elicit conversation and to evoke ideas regarding the most effective way to implement LACPR and should be considered a living document, intended to change as needed.

Implementation Principles

The USACE established a set of basic principles for this implementation plan. These guidelines include management strategies for ensuring that the plan is implemented in a manner consistent with the goals and objectives of the coastal protection and restoration. The following principles are discussed in detail in the following sub-sections:

- Utilize Interdisciplinary and Interagency Teams
- Incorporate Outreach and Public Involvement
- Maintain Comprehensive System Focus
- Integrate Ongoing and Future Projects and Programs
- Recognize and Reduce Uncertainties
- Incorporate Adaptive Management Processes
 - Ensure Consistency between Programs
- Develop and Refine Models and Tools
 - Conduct Peer Review

Utilize Interdisciplinary and Interagency Teams

- 4002 Accomplishment of LACPR is primarily the responsibility of the USACE, New Orleans
- District, and a non-Federal cost sharing partner. The LACPR effort has been an open,

- 4004 collaborative process involving Federal and State agencies, and local governments. This multi-4005 agency approach has been used to staff the LACPR team and is essential to facilitate the flow of 4006 needed information among agencies, address the complexity of the issues, utilization of skills of 4007 specialists in other agencies, and to achieve approval and ownership by the key public agency 4008 stakeholders.
- 4010 The LACPR interagency team approach would continue throughout the implementation period 4011 to review, evaluate, and adaptively manage the design, construction, monitoring, and
- 4012 implementation of individual LACPR projects.

4013

4019

4027

Incorporate Outreach and Public Involvement

- 4014 Public involvement is a critical component in the LACPR evaluation process and the
- 4015 development of the comprehensive plan. Full documentation and discussion of public
- 4016 involvement and outreach efforts are included in the Stakeholder Appendix and the Risk-
- Informed Decision Framework Appendix. The extensive public participation and input thus far 4017
- 4018 will be a key component in generating a coastwide vision for protection and restoration efforts.
- 4020 Throughout public participation efforts in the LACPR evaluation process, the team has sought
- 4021 input from individuals, private entities, local governments, academia, and state and federal
- 4022 agencies, in addition to other stakeholders such as environmental, navigation, commercial
- 4023 fishing, recreation, agricultural, and oil and gas interests. Meetings are held throughout the
- 4024 coastal region. Furthermore, the team informs the public using web sites, print and broadcast
- 4025 media, and radio interviews, as well as e-mail communications, newsletters and fact sheets.
- 4026 These activities must continue throughout the LACPR implementation.

Maintain a Comprehensive System Focus

- 4028 Developing a comprehensive and integrated system for coastal protection and restoration
- 4029 requires a process, as well as a product. Here, the system is defined as a group of structures,
- 4030 policies, plans, and practices that interact in an organized fashion to serve a common purpose.
- 4031 A system is created when all the components, taken together, form a functional unit. Building a
- 4032 system requires that components behave or perform in complementary ways that produce
- 4033 cumulative outputs to achieve a stated purpose. All components must enhance the overall
- 4034 performance of the system and are formulated with the system in mind; scaling and timing must
- 4035 complement or increase overall system outputs. Components are defined by their expected
- 4036 interactions and dependencies. The outputs of one component are the inputs of another. The
- 4037 system's success depends on the reliable performance of each of its components. 4038

4039 Systems rarely function in isolation; therefore, evaluation of each LACPR project will cover 4040 each individual function and appraise its contribution to the comprehensive system 4041 performance. An integrated system fits seamlessly into a larger context or framework without

4042 detracting from or degrading the larger context. 4043

- 4044 For example, wetlands creation may protect against more frequent, less severe storms or support
- 4045 the integrity of other storm protection features during more severe events. However, the created 4046 wetlands should also contribute ecosystem outputs in order to be of value across purposes. The
- 4047 same is true for navigable flood gates. Gate operation should not impede navigation except

during storm events when protection takes priority. When a hurricane and storm damage reduction system functions across multiple purposes, this constitutes a form of horizontal integration. At times, project purposes will compete for priority. Knowing the tradeoffs necessary to meet multiple purposes is necessary for horizontal integration.

Vertical system integration occurs when it complements other activities, plans, or programs within the USACE, other Federal agencies or state and local agencies and authorities. A comprehensive system will encompass other efforts for protection, reconstruction and recovery. Achieving vertical integration requires an understanding of the purposes and perspectives of other agencies and how those agencies interact so that decisions can be made regarding this interrelationship.

Achieving compatibility with other Federal, State, and local agencies' goals might require acknowledgement of tradeoffs or setting of priorities. For example, the goal of the USACE's Task Force Hope is to provide a reliable hurricane and storm damage reduction system for the residents and assets of New Orleans by 2011. However, other Federal, State, and local agencies are working to assure a timely economic recovery to areas devastated by Hurricane Katrina. In order to accomplish both goals, a method of risk reduction might be uniformly applied throughout the area, knowing that some areas of high population concentration will be treated similarly to areas that have been decimated by Hurricane Katrina. Alternately, decisions could be made to stage construction so that risk reduction to the resident population is given priority with projects to follow that support recovery. Integration of the flood and storm risk reduction system requires that all parties involved understand the strategy for system completion so that projects can be coordinated and expectations managed.

The components of a system may be quite diverse but all must contribute to a common purpose. Providing risk reduction from floods and storms can take many forms and different governing authorities and entities participate at different levels. Federal, State and local agencies, along with private interests, will need to take responsibility for all actions and construction of physical features designed for the safety of the community.

 Interior laterals, canals and pumps drain the city when rainfall occurs and are maintained and operated by local community authorities. Riverbank levees channel Mississippi River floods through the city; floodwalls, levees, flood gates, and closures hold back storm surge. These structures are built by local entities and the Federal government and are maintained locally. The National Flood Insurance Program, as provided by FEMA and enforced by local communities, provides insurance coverage to policyholders in the event of flooding. Local communities and State agencies provide temporary evacuation and shelter from storm or flood events. Local residents take precautions and measures to reduce their susceptibility to floods.

Building and assuring a comprehensive risk reduction system involves using all these components as necessary to address the system's purpose at all levels of government, including local interests. No single entity has authority to implement all these projects and activities. However, before a system can be fully integrated, a means should be devised whereby individual agency and community contributions to the comprehensive system can be evaluated and decisions made with regard to recognized deficiencies.

Integrate Ongoing and Future Projects and Programs

The comprehensive nature of the plans proposed by the LACPR report requires understanding the impacts of these proposals to insure consistency across project purposes and stakeholder needs. Numerous existing and proposed Federal projects address flood control, navigation, hurricane and storm damage risk reduction, and coastal restoration. Further, the State of Louisiana, other Federal agencies, and local governments have projects that impact the coastal landscape. All of these projects have various purposes, authorities, sources of funds, and construction schedules. This presents a major challenge to the integration of plans into a coherent coastal protection and restoration vision.

Of primary importance is how existing and proposed hurricane and storm damage risk reduction projects integrate with the LACPR efforts. The following is a list (**Table 8-1**) of those projects and a description of measures underway to assure integration of these efforts.

Table 8-1. Ongoing projects' integration into LACPR.

| Existing Project | Purpose | LACPR Planning Assumptions | Integration with LACPR |
|--|--|--|--|
| Lake Pontchartrain and Vicinity, LA. | Structural risk reduction 100-year frequency for St. Charles, Jefferson, Orleans and St. Bernard Parishes | Project is completed and maintained in accordance with design frequency | Incorporate project into LACPR |
| Lake Pontchartrain West Shore | Feasibility report for St. John the Baptist Parish adjacent to Lake Pontchartrain | Using post-Katrina design criteria to develop plans and costs | Feasibility report and LACPR being developed concurrently for best opportunity for project authorization |
| West Bank and Vicinity, LA | Completion of 100-year frequency risk reduction in Jefferson, Orleans and Plaquemines Parishes | Project is completed and maintained in accordance with design frequency | Incorporate project into LACPR |
| Donaldsonville to the Gulf | Draft feasibility report due December 2008 | Using post-Katrina design criteria to develop plans and costs | Feasibility report and LACPR being developed concurrently for best opportunity for project authorization |
| Larose to Golden Meadow, LA | Structural risk reduction 100-year frequency for project area | Using post-Katrina design criteria to develop plans and costs | Modeling efforts and alternatives are the same for project and LACPR |
| Morganza to the Gulf | Structural risk reduction 100-year frequency for project area, plus coastal restoration, non-structural and additional levee alignments in conjunction with project plan | Using post-Katrina ADCIRC modeling for 100-year wave heights and periods | To be modeled as part of the comprehensive system for the whole state |
| Southwest | Feasibility study to be initiated Spring, 2008 | Using post-Katrina ADCIRC modeling for | Feasibility report and LACPR being developed |

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

| Existing Project | Purpose | LACPR Planning Assumptions | Integration with LACPR |
|--|--|---|---|
| Coastal, LA | | 100-year wave heights and periods | concurrently for best opportunity for project authorization |
| Southeast Louisiana Urban Flood Control | Generally provides for 10- year frequency rainfall protection | All authorized work in place | Additional storm-proofing considered as base condition for LACPR |
| Louisiana Coastal Areas (LCA) | Two main study efforts: Beneficial Use of Dredged Materials, Barataria Basin Barrier Shoreline Restoration – both initiated before LACPR and State Master Plan | Studies underway; Chief's Report signed Jan. 2005 Using post-Katrina ADCIRC modeling for 100-year wave heights and periods | Several individual LCA projects overlap LACPR, some of which will be incorporated consistent with the requirements for development of the comprehensive restoration plan directed in WRDA 2008 language |
| Coastal Wetlands Planning, Protection and Restoration Act (CWPPRA) | Signed in 1990, act authorizes multi-agency committee to select wetland restoration projects in Louisiana | As of September 2007, 143 projects approved, 74 completed, 17 under construction | Some planning is consistent with and supports LCA |

Recognize and Reduce Uncertainties

The LACPR technical evaluation builds upon the best available science and engineering knowledge. While previous research efforts have contributed to a strong understanding of the human and natural processes affecting the Louisiana coastal area ecosystems, scientific and technical uncertainties remain. Further, some ongoing decisions may be best addressed as unknowns for now. Developing a strategy to attempt to reduce the risk arising from these uncertainties is necessary.

Numerous types of uncertainties should be addressed to support and improve LACPR efforts. Each uncertainty requires a different resolution strategy based on the effects of the uncertainty on the program, degree of uncertainty, cost of addressing the uncertainty, and the importance of reducing the uncertainty. Different strategies for resolving uncertainties may include focused research projects monitoring existing projects, natural conditions or demonstration projects. Uncertainties may be related to the science, engineering, modeling, socio-economic impacts, implementation, technical methodology, resource constraints, cost, or effectiveness of restoration and protection measures. Uncertainties may also be related to development and refinement of forecasting tools. An uncertainty is considered critical if its resolution is vital to advancing the planning and implementation of LACPR in the near term.

An explicit adaptive management strategy can address these uncertainties to better achieve system objectives. Adaptive management recognizes that knowledge about these future conditions is uncertain. The aim of such a strategy is to find a way to achieve the objective as quickly as possible while avoiding inadvertent mistakes that could lead to unsatisfactory results. Additionally, investigations to further reduce the scientific and technical uncertainties and to

- enhance the likelihood that restoration and protection projects will successfully meet project goals is necessary during LACPR implementation.
- 4136

- 4137 Specific studies will be needed to provide additional detailed design of specific components
- within LACPR. These studies could potentially include additional or revised ecosystem targets,
- 4139 flood impacts, ecological effects and data collection. Also, new technologies will likely emerge
- during the implementation process, offering the possibility of improving the LACPR outputs
- 4141 while reducing costs. The implementation process must allow flexibility to consider and include
- new technologies as they emerge.

Incorporate Adaptive Management Processes

- 4144 Resulting from potential changes in social, political, economic, engineering, and environmental
- 4145 conditions, an adaptive management framework to guide program and project management is
- 4146 needed. Adaptive management is a "learning by doing" management approach which promotes
- 4147 flexible decision making that can be adjusted in the face of uncertainties as outcomes from
- 4148 management actions and other events become better understood (National Academy of Sciences
- 4149 2004). It is used to address the uncertainties that can impede successful implementation of large
- scale projects such as those contained within LACPR. In adaptive management, a structured
- process is used so that the "learning by doing" is not simply a "trial and error" process (Walters,
- 4152 1986). Although most commonly used to resolve ecosystem issues, adaptive management is
- equally useful in resolving engineering, policy, socioeconomic issues and interactions, and other
- processes by reducing uncertainties and improving understanding in these areas and their
- 4155 interrelationships.

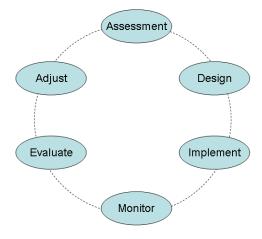
4156

- 4157 Additionally, adaptive management is an action-oriented process that can be used to advance
- 4158 projects otherwise stuck in a gridlock of competing predictions of what will or will not happen
- 4159 if certain actions are undertaken. Properly applied, adaptive management can accelerate overall
- 4160 implementation and increase the potential for success.

4161

- The basic elements of an adaptive management process are: (1) Assess; (2) Design; (3)
- Implement; (4) Monitor; (5) Evaluate; and (6) Adjust (**Figure 8-1**). In practice, adaptive
- 4164 management is to be implemented not in a linear sequence, but in an iterative way that ends up
- 4165 repeating steps based on improved knowledge:

Figure 8-1. Components of Adaptive Management: One iteration of the learning wheel.



Source: Nyberg, B. 1999.

 Assess: Develop a shared understanding of key social-economic-engineering-ecological interrelationships and associated problems and opportunities. This requires integrating existing interdisciplinary experience and scientific information to clearly characterize the management problem and restoration goals, deciding on indicators to be monitored and used to determine whether future actions achieve objectives, identifying key knowledge gaps (uncertainties or unanswered questions), and developing a range of hypotheses that characterize opinions on how indicators might be affected by alternative actions. Dynamic models are often used to make predictions regarding impacts of alternative policies.

Design: Design management actions as experiments that address not only biophysical criteria and uncertainties, but also social and institutional unknowns as well. Information from the assessment process will be used to design the experiments that will test hypotheses regarding critical uncertainties.

Implement: Put hypotheses and assumptions at risk by testing them in the real world. If midcourse corrections from the design are necessary for unforeseen reasons, it will be critical to openly acknowledge shortcomings and clearly document those deviations to provide opportunities for learning from mistakes.

Monitor: Examine feedback from performance measures and indicators (defined in the assessment phase) to assess "on the ground" outcomes at both the project specific and ecosystem level.

Evaluate: Evaluate options for future actions based on monitoring results.

Adjust: Modify policies, projects or experiments based on what was learned, attempting to keep options open for the future.

The LACPR strategy is to incorporate adaptive management across all components of the LACPR plans in order to improve the pace of learning about restoration, construction, or management of complex systems, while incorporating an acknowledgement that there are uncertainties in the response of systems to these activities. Using a comprehensive systems approach while employing adaptive management will ensure collaborative engagement among stakeholders for program management, project design, construction, and operation and maintenance, while promoting updates to account for changes in future conditions.

Additionally, because of the long timeframes over which the LACPR measures will be implemented, it can be expected that goals and objectives may change over a period of years, resulting in the need to adopt measures that will match the changed conditions (Satterstrom et al., 2005). Dramatic changes to the economic base, population centers, and the physical shape of the coast within the life of the LACPR effort are possible due to rapidly changing conditions or from a single hurricane event; therefore, we should be prepared to institute significant changes in specific measures and in the overall plan during LACPR implementation. New information may also become available over time, e.g., improved estimates of sea level rise. For these reasons, a strategy founded on the principles of adaptive management will be essential to

Ensure Consistency between Programs

successful execution of the LACPR, both now and in the future.

A need exists for assurance that USACE's civil works projects and regulatory decisions are integrated and consistent with coastal restoration efforts in Louisiana. In this context, "consistent" means that the wetland benefits from Federal and State coastal restoration activities would not be undercut or otherwise diminished by adverse wetland impacts associated with civil works projects (such as navigation and hurricane damage risk reduction projects) and development activities within the purview of the USACE's regulatory program.

The CWPPRA framers recognized the importance of such consistency and, therefore, included the following provision in the statute:

Consistency -(1) In implementing, maintaining, modifying, or rehabilitating navigation, flood control or irrigation projects, other than emergency actions, under other authorities, the Secretary [of the Army], in consultation with the Director [of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service] and the Administrator [of the Environmental Protection Agency], shall ensure that such actions are consistent with the purposes of the restoration plan submitted pursuant to this section [Section 3952(d)(1)].

To promote such consistency, the USACE recommends a series of action items in the Louisiana Coastal Area (LCA) Ecosystem Restoration Study (USACE, 2004). The proposed action items cover navigation, regulated development, hurricane damage risk reduction projects, and other USACE projects. Additional background on consistency and descriptions of the proposed action items can be found in Chapter 6, Section 6.2 of the final Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement for the LCA Study.

The U.S. Congress is seeking to further address consistency by including provisions in the Water Resources Development Act of 2007 that would establish a team and integration

procedure for the hurricane and flood damage reduction, navigation, and ecosystem restoration projects [Section 7004(2)].

4247 4248

4245

4246

4249

4250

4251

4252

4253

4254

4255

4256

4257

4258 4259

4260

4261

4262

4263

4264 4265

4266

4267

- The LACPR effort and Louisiana's Comprehensive Master Plan for a Sustainable Coast (Master Plan) represent significant progress towards consistency. For the first time, hurricane damage risk reduction measures are being planned in conjunction with coastal restoration measures. However, simply integrating the planning processes for hurricane damage risk reduction and coastal restoration does not guarantee that features such as levees will be consistent with coastal restoration. There are, for example, levee alignments in the Master Plan and under consideration within LACPR that potentially could cause large-scale hydrologic alterations, which could then undermine coastal restoration efforts. Moreover, neither plan fully addresses the range of other USACE projects and activities that could possibly conflict with coastal restoration, particularly with respect to regulatory matters and navigation. Thus, there remains significant interest and need to ensure consistency. Accordingly, the following actions are intended to further promote consistency efforts within the context of LACPR. Implementation of LACPR must:
- Form internal and external integration teams to ensure greater coordination and consistency among projects, studies, and other USACE activities;
 - Review, update and incorporate the LCA consistency action items in the LACPR;
 - Review the USACE's existing scientific capabilities relative to program integration and consistency (including the LCA Science and Technology program); and
 - Identify additional measures needed to provide the science tools and processes necessary to further promote consistency among USACE programs.

Develop and Refine Models and Tools

- 4268 As implementation of LACPR proceeds, additional models and tools, or refinements to existing 4269 models and tools will be needed both at the system-wide level, as well as at more localized, site-4270 specific levels. More site-specific models with finer grids would be needed and the development 4271 of a system-wide hydrodynamic model will be necessary in order to maintain a comprehensive 4272 systems focus as restoration moves forward. Furthermore, additional data will need to be 4273 collected to further design the "next" tools needed to implement LACPR. The Science and 4274 Technology Program will work with managers and model leads to develop projects to resolve 4275 uncertainties associated with modeling and provide data for model refinement, calibration, and
- 4276 verification. These data will include items such as topographic and geologic data.

Conduct Peer Review

- The National Research Council (NRC) LACPR Review Committee was established to provide external, independent review of the LACPR technical report. The purpose of this Committee is
- 4280 to ensure quality and credibility of the planning results, evaluation process and conclusions.
- 4281 Members of the committee include representatives from academia, private consultants, and the
- 4282 U.S. Geologic Survey. Each person was selected for his or her technical expertise in geography,
- 4283 geology, engineering, atmospheric, coastal or marine science, or planning.

4284

- As LACPR moves into subsequent phases, the LACPR team will continue to engage in independent technical review using and Planning Centers of Expertise to serve as technical peer
- 4287 reviewers.

4297

- 4289 Further, scientific investigations and project studies will be subject to a peer review by an
- 4290 independent panel of experts, the members of which shall represent a balance of areas of
- 4291 expertise suitable for the review conducted. The peer review could include detailed appraisals of
- 4292 the economic and environmental assumptions and projections, project evaluation data,
- 4293 economic analyses, environmental analyses, engineering analyses, formulation of alternative
- plans, methods for integrating risk and uncertainty, hydrologic and other models used in
- evaluation of economic or environmental impacts of proposed projects, and any other work
- 4296 products of the project study.

Program Management Structure

- 4298 In order to execute LACPR, the team proposes a structure for plan management and
- 4299 implementation that will build upon the existing organization developed to manage the
- 4300 Hurricane Protection System program and incorporates a new project implementation approach
- 4301 centered on the RIDF process that will facilitate effective communication and decision making.
- 4302 A collaborative adaptive management approach supports this structure and is designed to be
- flexible to allow the new process to be managed adaptively and evolve over time to meet the
- 4304 needs of the Federal and State Governments. In addition, the proposed structure, detailed below,
- focuses on the need for a comprehensive systems approach to coastal protection and restoration,
- and incorporates the basic principles defined previously.

Decision Hierarchy

- 4308 Traditionally, the Federal process for review and approval of civil works projects by the
- 4309 USACE has involved a number of Federal agencies, a chain of command, and a significant
- 4310 coordination between the Executive and Legislative Branches at a number of levels. Likewise,
- 4311 there are processes for review and approval of projects within Louisiana State Government
- 4312 (**Figure 8-2**). Additionally, local government entities and special interest groups have great
- 4313 stakes in coastal restoration and hurricane risk reduction and will argue to have their interests
- 4314 acknowledged and addressed.

4315

4307

- Between these groups exists a number of communication channels (**Figure 8-2**). These
- 4317 traditional interactions, coupled with the complexity and expected duration of the LACPR, add
- 4318 to the challenge of successful communications and decision making. Considering the changing
- coast and other dynamic factors, a strong need to institute a new process has become evident.

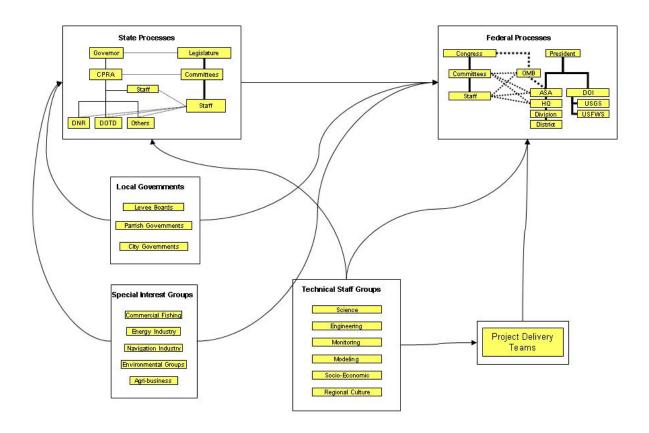
4320

- A number of primary and secondary communication channels exist within the traditional project implementation process. Working within this framework will become increasingly challenging
- as the LACPR's multiple projects are implemented over multiple years.

- 4325 Although not meant to replace any group's existing authorities or relieve any group's
- responsibilities, some of the traditional communication channels will phase out as this new
- program management structure becomes more effective in implementing LACPR projects. A
- 4328 memorandum of agreement between the State and Federal Governments is expected to mark the

adoption of this new process, and it will be supported by appropriate legislation as necessary. This approach advantageously formalizes involvement from local governments, special interest groups, technical staff groups, and the project delivery teams.

Figure 8-2. Typical communication channels between groups.



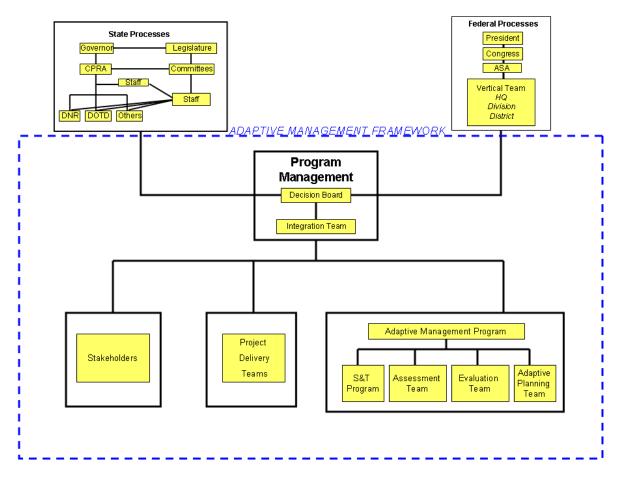
Decision Board and Integration Team

A key element of the suggested framework (**Figure 8-3**), which merges the Louisiana Coastal Areas (LCA) program management structure and the existing management organization of the USACE Hurricane Protection Systems program, is a Decision Board. The proposed Decision Board would be comprised of two representatives from the State and two from the USACE and would be responsible for the program's routine decision making and day-to-day management, through delegated authority at the programmatic level. Issues that fall outside of their authority would be vetted upward through State and Federal Governments to the appropriate decision making authorities. The two governments would define the Board's specific duties, which are expected to include prioritizing and scheduling work, planning and executing the budget,

reviewing projects for consistency, directing and assigning resources, directing project reviews, and recommending projects for approval to higher authority.

In addition to regular program management, it is anticipated that the Decision Board would direct the application of the RIDF to ensure the inclusion of stakeholder, technical, and political views in the weighting of alternative plan evaluations and to direct the collaborative-adaptive management process that will address all aspects of long-term LACPR implementation. The Decision Board would coordinate all appropriate input to formulate and transmit formal recommendations for project implementations and other recommended actions to their respective governments in an effective and efficient manner that would improve the overall implementation process.

Figure 8-3. New framework for proposed management strategy for LACPR.



 The Decision Board would be supported by the Integration Team, which would be staffed by senior agency personnel and supported by other staff and contract resources as necessary. In the proposed strategy, the Integration Team is the "working unit" of this new management structure, consolidating and funneling information from the Project Delivery Teams, Local Governments, Special Interest Groups, Technical Staff Groups and the Science and Technology

Program to the Decision Board. In addition, the Integration Team would use results of the MCDA to make recommendations to the Decision Board.

The Integration Team would act on and take direction from the Board. They would be the center coordination point for communication, issue management, technical staff interactions, program/project management, stakeholder interactions, and other critical implementation activities required by the Decision Board and the program management process. The Integration Team would identify, organize, and process all issues and other aspects of day to day LACPR implementation. They would manage the Decision Board's routine agenda and prepare "decision packets" for the Board that includes alternative and recommended courses of action.

By applying adaptive management, the Decision Board would aggressively resolve engineering, scientific, policy, and other issues (reduce uncertainties/answer unanswered questions) that prevent progress toward implementation, then direct the Integration Team to identify, collect, and manage the flow of issues and their resolution. Additionally, the Integration Team would identify issues and pertinent information collected from the stakeholders, agency staff, and academia and would maintain an inventory of issues and their status of resolution.

 The Decision Board would be expected to meet on a regular basis to process issues, take actions, give direction to the Integration Team, and prepare recommendations for consideration and approval by the two government entities. For many issues, a management or "executive" decision by the Decision Board would bring resolution without further action. When the Board requires more information for decision-making, or to send an issue or recommendation upward in the Board's State and Federal authority chains, the Decision Board, through the Integration Team, would direct the appropriate team to investigate the issue further and return it to the Decision Board later for final resolution. This further investigation would often involve scientific, engineering, monitoring and assessment, research, or other investigations. The Decision Board would direct resources to execute these directives. As the Integration Team resolves issues, they would be responsible for posting the resolutions in an issue-inventory database to ensure that all concerned parties know which issues are resolved and thereby eliminate the recycling of previously resolved issues.

The Integration Team would work very closely with technical staff, the Project Delivery Teams, and other groups, using RIDF and other adaptive management tools to continuously integrate the best new information into processing action items for the Decision Board. This includes issues for resolution as discussed above as well as the review of and recommendations for approval of projects. The Integration Team may include members from groups (including the Project Delivery Teams, Science and Technology Team, Adaptive Management Team, and the MCDA/RIDF team) as the Decision Board deems necessary.

This improved program management process would increase the overall success of LACPR. Successful implementation requires the right resources coupled with the right timing to support its various components. In order to fully support this new process, certain existing limitations on adaptive management would have to be changed. Current policy guidance and budgeting procedures found in USACE planning guidance ER 1105-2-1100 (Apr 2000) limit adaptive management costs to no more than three percent of the overall project cost and monitoring to

- one percent, both with limited durations. Staying within the confines of current policy would be
- difficult within the LACPR because of the large number of individual projects and how
- beneficial knowledge gained passes to subsequent projects. Additionally, complex, large-scale
- projects, such as LACPR, implemented over long time periods exhibit inherently high-risk
- levels and uncertainty that must be reduced to achieve successful implementation. Adaptive
- 4419 management's structured process offers the best strategy for reducing uncertainties
- 4420 methodically to acceptable levels, which can allow implementation to proceed, providing
- feedback through monitoring. In addition, the process facilitates continuous improvement to
- current operations, subsequent planning, design, construction, and operations and maintenance.

4438

4454

- The current USACE planning guidance may be appropriate in some LACPR applications,
- however, for many, it appears to be too limiting and would not afford LACPR the flexibility
- 4426 necessary to be implemented according to this strategy. In such cases, specific planning
- 4427 guidance memorandums would be composed to improve effectiveness and efficiency of
- LACPR implementation. When needed, the Decision Board would task the Integration Team to
- compose the memorandum. The Decision Board would approve what falls within their authority
- and direct what requires approval from higher authorities upward through the Vertical Team.
- Along with the consideration for adoption of this program management process, it is
- recommended that the current limitations of time and money on adaptive management be
- relieved for LACPR. If allowed, the Decision Board and their upward decision chains in State
- and Federal Government would regulate this relief, allowing adaptive management to increase
- implementation effectiveness and reduce overall project costs. Permitting LACPR's use of
- adaptive management to its fullest potential coupled with the availability of necessary resources
- 4437 would assure effective hurricane damage risk reduction and ecosystem restoration.

Stakeholders

- Stakeholder engagement and the use of a collaborative approach to problem solving are critical
- components to ensure the success of LACPR. Because of the size and complexity of LACPR, it
- is important that stakeholders are not just involved, but actively engaged in decision making and
- problem-solving at the program and project levels. Engaging stakeholders in project planning,
- design, implementation, and evaluation has many benefits including: (1) building better
- 4444 understanding among stakeholders; (2) promoting relationships and trust as well as establishing
- lines of communication; (3) providing an opportunity for cooperative learning (i.e., issues that
- may be confusing, unclear, or unknown at the initiation of the project); (4) providing a
- mechanism to identify and address key issues and concerns; (5) creating networks for "honest
- dissemination of new understanding as the project/program unfolds; (6) enabling development
- of creative solutions that address the unique mix of stakeholder interests; and (7) increasing the
- likelihood of program/project success (USACE, 2007). The LACPR team recognizes that all
- organizations, entities, and individuals have interests and is committed to addressing these
- interests proactively within the context of the project/program in order to reduce the likelihood
- of delay and help remove any obstacles.

Project Delivery Teams

- To plan and implement its large number of individual projects, the USACE utilizes multiple
- Project Delivery Teams, which are interdisciplinary teams of staff professionals from the
- 4457 USACE and sponsoring and cooperating agencies, each led by a USACE Project Manager.

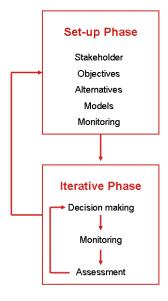
Under LACPR, each individual project would have a Project Delivery Team that includes the disciplines and represents the functions of planning, engineering, construction, operations, and real estate that will provide the needed expertise for that specific project. The team would conduct planning studies, perform project designs, and oversee the building of projects by construction contractors. Numerous technical groups are available for support on program and project planning, and for engineering design.

Adaptive Management

 A comprehensive strategy for the adaptive management of LACPR would be developed in consultation with stakeholders and participating state, federal, local, and tribal governments. The discussion below makes recommendations for an Adaptive Management Program structure and includes essential components of a successful strategy.

Adaptive management principles should be applied during LACPR planning activities at both the system-wide and project-levels. The system-level approach addresses adaptive management on a regional and ecosystem-scale and the project-level approach focuses more on localized impacts and responses. Applications of adaptive management should occur in two phases as suggested by the *Adaptive Management: U.S. Department of the Interior Technical Guide* (2007) (**Figure 8-4**). A set-up phase would involve the development of key components and an iterative phase would link these components in a sequential decision process. Elements of the set-up phase include: stakeholder involvement, defining management objectives, identifying potential management actions, identifying or building predictive modeling tools, and creating monitoring plans. The iterative phase uses these elements in an ongoing cycle of learning about system structure and function, and managing based on what is learned. The elements of the iterative phase include decision making, follow-up monitoring, and assessment.

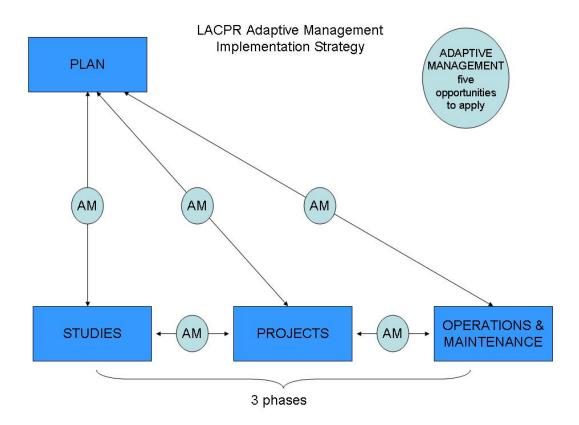
Figure 8-4. Two-phase learning in adaptive management.



Source: Williams, B.K., R.C. Szaro, and C.D. Shapiro. 2007.

 There are many advantageous opportunities for adaptive management to be applied in LACPR (**Figure 8-5**). Prospects not only include the traditional areas of ecosystem issues, but also include engineering, construction, and socio-political issues. The LACPR adaptive management strategies should start by identifying what is "known" and "unknown" about each system and its response to hurricane risk reduction and restoration activities. This will promote focusing on important uncertainties that must be addressed so that adaptive management processes can resolve them.

Figure 8-5. Five key adaptive management utilization opportunities within planning and project implementation.



Adaptive Management Program

As decisions are implemented based upon best available science, technology, and socio-economic data, a structure and process must be in place to acquire better information and adjust the implemented actions accordingly to improve the probability of achieving the goals and objectives for implementation of the LACPR plan. Such a process requires the development of key tools, such as sound baseline data and monitoring over time and space, models, data management, and continued research – to provide program/project manager with updated information for planning restoration and hurricane protection projects, and on the effects of management actions designed to achieve these same tasks. As new information for restoration

and hurricane protection efforts become available, the progress of LACPR toward meeting the restoration and protection goals and objectives can be defined and measured.

The Adaptive Management Program would provide essential support to LACPR in meeting its goals and objectives through the application of a system-wide perspective to the planning and implementation of LACPR. Under this Program there are four teams: Science and Technology, Adaptive Assessment, Adaptive Evaluation, and Adaptive Planning. Each team would consist of a multiagency staff from the appropriate disciplines, including engineering, planning, science, economics, sociology, modeling, and resource management. Each team would have their own responsibilities within the adaptive management framework but would work closely with the other teams in order to fully implement the proposed strategy.

An Adaptive Management Office would be the focal point for activities of Adaptive Management Program and would provide a physical location and primary point of contact for all Project Delivery Teams, agencies, and individual stakeholders with interests in science, technology, and adaptive planning, assessment, and evaluation. It would communicate regularly and efficiently with the LACPR Integration Team. The Adaptive Management Office would consist of a Director and appropriate staffing to meet required mission tasks and goals. Funds would be allocated to the Adaptive Management Program by the Decision Board to address programmatic adaptive management needs.

Science and Technology Program

The Science and Technology Team would be responsible for providing the necessary science, including social and economic analyses, and technology, to effectively address coastal restoration and hurricane protection needs. They would provide analytical tools and recommend to the Assessment Team the appropriate modeling, monitoring, research, and/or experimentation to ensure that current issues of uncertainty can be addressed. In addition, they would be responsible for implementation of the monitoring and assessment plan, including the collection of baseline and project performance data. The Science and Technology Team would conduct data mining, identifying data gaps, and collect new date where needed as directed by the Assessment Team. They would also be responsible for setting up a system –wide database to house and manage all scientific data for coastal Louisiana.

A Science and Technology Program was established under LCA by the USACE and the non-Federal sponsor to effectively address coastal ecosystem restoration needs, and to provide a strategy, organizational structure, and process to facilitate integration of science and technology into the decision making process (USACE, 2004b). The LACPR program proposes to utilize the LCA Science and Technology program in order to ensure that the best available science and technology are integrated into planning, design, construction, and operation of LACPR projects.

Assessment Team

An Adaptive Assessment Team would be responsible for interpreting project performance based on the analysis of information obtained from the Science and Technology program, including research, monitoring, and modeling. They would create, refine, and provide documentation for a set of conceptual models for the planning area and create and refine a set of attribute-based performance measures for LACPR. In addition, they would work closely with the Science and

Technology Team to design and review the system-wide monitoring and data management program.

4557 4558

Evaluation Team

4559 The Evaluation Team would be primarily responsible for the management of the tools used to 4560 forecast the performance of the plans and the designs relative to desired objectives. They would support the Science and Technology Team in the development and refinement of these tools 4561 which include predictive models and the MCDA. The Evaluation Team would evaluate system-4562 4563 wide planning activities and provide guidance to the Project Delivery Teams regarding alternative evaluation for project level adaptive planning. In addition, this team would develop 4564 4565 and refine regional evaluation performance measures, review project-level goals, objectives, and 4566 performance measures from a system wide perspective.

4567 4568

Adaptive Planning Team

The LACPR Adaptive Planning Team would be primarily responsible for developing recommendations refinements and improvements to LACPR throughout the implementation period. This team would make sure the right questions are being addressed in a structured format and that the process for answering them and disseminating the information is collaborative and transparent. Additionally, this team would work to ensure the implementation of the most important projects first, the optimum order of projects, and that only implementable projects broadly supported by the two governments and stakeholders are authorized and funded.

4576

They would provide guidance and support for project level adaptive management and would verify integration of the Adaptive Management Program with appropriate planning and operations planning activities at the USACE and with the State of Louisiana.

4580 Stakeholder Involvement

4581 To initiate this adaptive management strategy, the LACPR stakeholders, having been consulted 4582 through public meetings and workshops, defined the goals and objectives of LACPR, and 4583 described the problems and opportunities associated with these goals and objectives. The 4584 USACE, in conjunction with its State of Louisiana partners, held scoping meetings across the 4585 State to provide information to the public and stakeholders, and to solicit feedback. The USACE 4586 developed its list of stakeholders based on its past relationships with the stakeholder 4587 community, input from its state partner, as well as cooperative efforts with State, community 4588 and civic leaders.

4589 4590

4591

4592

4593

4594

4595

As the process has moved forward, the LACPR team has also held stakeholder sessions to elicit metric weights. This data is vital to the Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis (MCDA) and being incorporated into this evaluation tool. As of January 2008, the USACE has engaged the NGO/Science community in three workshops, while two rounds consisting of four meetings each across the state have been held to engage local elected officials, parish governments, various civic organizations, business interests and others. The team also plans to hold two additional rounds of meetings in 2008.

- 4598 In addition, the team will continually engage and consult stakeholders as project planning and
- 4599 implementation progresses, and conduct similar efforts at the appropriate scale to constantly
- 4600 improve the planning process.

Goals and Objectives

- LACPR goals and objectives were identified at the beginning of the planning process. These
- goals and objectives are important elements of the LACPR adaptive management process. They
- address stakeholder interests, where possible, in order to ensure stakeholder involvement and
- clearly link the problems to opportunities and solutions. This linkage will be used to guide the
- development of conceptual models (see below) to identify stressors, working hypotheses, and
- key uncertainties which will be used to guide the process of selecting assessment performance
- 4608 measures and indicators, and evaluation performance measures (MCDA performance metrics).

4609 Performance Measures/Metrics

- Performance measures would be used during two adaptive management processes: plan
- evaluation (evaluation performance measures/MCDA performance metrics as previously
- discussed) and assessment of actual plan performance (assessment performance measures). In
- 4613 many cases, these would be the same, allowing predictions to be compared to actual responses.
- In other cases, tools may not be available for project evaluation. However, the measure is
- important enough, or shows a strong enough linkage, to proposed hurricane damage risk
- reduction or restoration activities that it should be monitored (assessed) to track project effects.
- 4617 Additionally, for each assessment performance measure (to be identified in the conceptual
- 4618 model process), interim goals, hurricane risk reduction, and restoration targets would be
- established. The progress towards risk reduction and restoration would be assessed at regular
- intervals as LACPR is implemented.

Monitoring Plans (Assessment)

- 4622 Monitoring programs are a key component of adaptive management. Monitoring provides
- 4623 feedback between decision making and system response relative to management goals and
- objectives. An essential element of adaptive management is the development and execution of
- a scientifically rigorous monitoring and assessment program to analyze and understand
- responses of the system to implementation of plans.

4627

4621

4601

- The Assessment Team, under the Adaptive Management Program, would provide leadership
- and guidance for all monitoring and assessment efforts for LACPR. This team would design
- 4630 monitoring programs to collect data essential for the development of decision-support tools (i.e.,
- 4631 models, MCDA, etc) and to assess the overall goals and objectives of LACPR. Working closely
- with the other teams in the Adaptive Management Program, including the Science and
- 4633 Technology Program, the Evaluation Team, and the Adaptive Planning Team, data standards,
- 4634 monitoring guidelines, and assessment criteria will be clearly set so as to better track hurricane
- risk reduction and coastal restoration efforts. The Assessment Team would also ensure that
- 4636 project-specific monitoring plans and system-level monitoring strategies clearly describe
- desired ecological conditions such that management actions throughout the life of LACPR
- 4638 could be optimized.

4640 Working closely with the Science and Technology Program, the Assessment Team would design and use conceptual models that would help drive monitoring efforts. Inherent in this 4642 effort is the use of conceptual models of ecosystem function that provide hypotheses of system 4643 response to management actions over various spatial and temporal scales. The conceptual 4644 models guide the identification of performance measures and ultimately, provide a framework 4645 for targeting variables and tracking the status of ecosystem responses. More specifically, the 4646 variables that get targeted would be those that can be incorporated back into the MCDA and 4647 other decision-support tools to test the working hypotheses that drive management actions. 4648 Initial conceptual models would need to include such variables as anthropogenic sources for 4649 changes in the ecosystem, potential ecological stressors, and desired responses to the ecosystem. 4650 In addition, they would encompass links between disturbances, effects, and responses within the system which require a project-level understanding of the desired ecological endpoints. 4652 Furthermore, as conceptual models are developed and enhanced throughout the life of the 4653 program, the monitoring strategies would subsequently be improved, data gaps identified, and critical uncertainties addressed, enhancing the ability of the MCDA and other decision-support 4655 tools to produce successful restoration and protection alternatives.

4656 4657

4658

4659

4660 4661

4662

4663

4664

4654

4651

4641

The monitoring and assessment effort will only be successful if the data collected meet the needs of all the teams under the Adaptive Management Program. Communication among the teams would be essential, requiring well defined data delivery and feedback mechanisms to support program management decisions. The Science and Technology Program would ensure that the monitoring plans are implemented and that the monitoring data are utilized to assess project and program progress, evaluate and improve models, and to evaluate potential changes to management actions under the Adaptive Management Program. Once the feedback mechanisms are defined, understood and reiterated throughout the life of the program, uncertainties would be reduced and better management decisions could be made.

4665 4666 4667

4668

4669

4670

4671

4672

4673

4674

4676

4677

4678

4679

4680

4681

4682

The monitoring and assessment approach would utilize and build upon data availability through existing monitoring systems such as CWPPRA's Coastwide Reference Monitoring System. An assessment would be initiated of all available data collection conducted by existing monitoring and modeling programs. This assessment could then be compared with the project and program needs of the LACPR to support optimized monitoring and assessment planning. As the MCDA would be a primary tool used for management actions, it would be critical that monitoring results tie directly into assessing the MCDA so that individual project and program results can be improved.

4675 **Risk Informed Decision Framework**

During the planning process, performance evaluation metrics (refer back to **Table 6-1 or 7-2**) establish the degree to which the plans satisfy the planning objectives and stakeholder values. These involve quantification of a complex array of human and natural system drivers. These metrics can be derived from mathematical models, empirical data, or expert opinion. Once calculated, the metric values are input into the MCDA which is the primary tool of the Risk-Informed Decision Framework (RIDF). The MCDA provides the basis for the ranking of the performance of alternative plan formulations based on the performance measures. In addition, the RIDF would identify risk, account for planning uncertainties, identify data gaps, and establish confidence levels for planning decisions.

- The RIDF process (see the Risk-Informed Decision Framework Appendix) forms the
- 4686 quantitative basis of LACPR decision making and the adaptive management processes.
- 4687 Following the six-step USACE planning process, the RIDF supports decision making by
- 4688 concentrating the problem into a transparent, understandable, and tractable format. Using this
- 4689 process enables planners and managers to address multiple objectives, such as conflicting
- stakeholder values, qualitative and quantitative performance assessments, and uncertainty in the
- natural, social, and economic environment in which implementation decisions must be made.
- The RIDF, through use of the MCDA tool, uses input values for selected metrics, combined
- with information about stakeholder and decision maker values and weighting functions, to
- generate an overall score for each plan being evaluated. As part of the adaptive management
- process, the MCDA would reevaluate plans as new information becomes available or
- 4696 unexpected changes occur.

4704

- The RIDF would also be a focal point for the adaptive management strategy during plan
- implementation. Existing program level performance measures would be maintained where
- appropriate and new measures may be recommended as deemed necessary for adaptive
- 4701 management. The RIDF would also be used to guide project level planning and adaptive
- 4702 management although a new set of performance measures may be used depending on project
- 4703 specific goals and objectives.

Required Decision Documents

- 4705 Any projects identified as part of the LACPR comprehensive plans would require planning
- 4706 reports, engineering design documents, and NEPA compliance as follows.

4707 National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA)

- 4708 Depending on the level of anticipated beneficial or adverse impacts for projects as they are
- 4709 authorized for further detailed analysis and design, a decision will be made to prepare a standard
- 4710 Environmental Impact Statement or Environmental Assessment, All policy, statutory, and
- 4711 regulatory mandated environmental documentation and compliance procedures will be adhered
- 4712 to in each case

4713 Planning Reports

- 4714 Recent LCA authorizing legislation calls for the development of a Comprehensive Restoration
- Plan that will be integrated with the LACPR plan and consistent with the State Master Plan. The
- 4716 legislation further directs that the restoration measures contained in the comprehensive plan be
- 4717 prioritized based on their ability to create coastal wetlands and provide flood protection to
- 4718 communities in order of population density and designated level of protection. This
- 4719 comprehensive restoration plan will integrate both the findings of LACPR and LCA efforts as
- well as those of the State's Coastal Protection and Restoration Authority (CPRA). The
- comprehensive plan is require to be submitted one year from the date of enactment of the
- WRDA 2007 legislation. Additional planning reports will follow Federal planning requirements
- 4723 initially issued by the U.S. Water Resources Council in 1983 unless modified by higher
- 4724 authorities.

4725

Engineering Design

4726 Contents of reports must be in accordance with ER 1110-2-1150, Engineering and Design for

DRAFT - Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration (LACPR) Technical Report

4727 Civil Works Projects. A documented feasibility level design and cost estimate is required to 4728 request authorization for project construction unless modified by higher authorities. Design 4729 Documentation Reports are a record of the final design after the feasibility phase. A Design 4730 Documentation Report is required for all engineering design products and serves as the technical basis for the plans and specifications and a summary of the final design. A series of 4731 4732 Design Documentation Reports would be produced for individual project features. Implementation Strategy 4733 4734 Implementation of the LACPR plan will require a long-term commitment, which will take place 4735 over the next several decades, requiring resources from the Federal, State, and local 4736 governments in the region. The implementation process will be developed based on an analysis of the plan features and ongoing Federal and State programs and projects. This implementation 4737 4738 process will require use of existing authorities and creation of new authorities as the 4739 implementation progresses over time. 4740 4741

Section 9. LACPR Path Ahead

Beyond the technical and planning work previously described in this report, the LACPR team will complete additional tasks which are described in the following sections:

- Complete independent technical review, including model certification;
- Initiate and complete external peer review;
- Reevaluate metric data;
- Complete evaluation and comparison of alternative plans using MCDA and stakeholder input;
 - Perform a systems analysis of the Gulf coast in coordination with Mississippi;
- Assemble a coastwide comprehensive plan based on stakeholder input;
 - Integrate the MRGO components into the comprehensive coastwide LACPR plan; and
- Evaluate recommendations made by the Dutch and others.
- 4755 The team has outlined a full-scale public involvement plan to include continued interactive
- 4756 public meetings and events. Work will continue to fully coordinate this effort with other
- ongoing recovery planning efforts being conducted in Louisiana. Most importantly, the LACPR
- team will continue to work closely with the State of Louisiana in the utilization of its Master
- Plan for hurricane risk reduction and coastal ecosystem restoration.

Independent Technical Review

- 4761 An initial independent technical review of the LACPR effort has been conducted; however,
- independent technical review is an ongoing process. Following the initial independent technical
- 4763 review, the LACPR team will complete additional independent technical review coordination
- 4764 for model and spreadsheet applications that will require certification. The majority of the data
- processing tools being applied in the LACPR effort are spreadsheet and GIS-based applications.
- 4766 As such they will be certified through the independent technical review process.

4767 External Peer Review

- 4768 Following completion of an initial independent technical review of the Draft Technical Report
- an initial external peer review will be undertaken. The National Academy of Sciences will
- 4770 provide an expedited six week review culminating in a letter report. The external peer review
- 4771 comments will be integrated prior to application of the MCDA tools to the LACPR planning
- 4772 process. The National Academies will also provide an extended review of the Final Technical
- 4773 Report.

4774

4742 4743

4746

4747

4748

4751

4753

4760

Reevaluation of Metric Data

- The initial detailed evaluation of the economic metrics for the array of alternatives remaining
- 4776 after completion of the final (Tier 3) screening resulted in some very large residual damages
- being identified under with-project conditions for structural and comprehensive (combined)
- 4778 alternatives. These high residual flood damages, particularly those associated with the 10-year
- 4779 frequency rainfall/storm event, did not appear to be reasonable in many areas when compared to
- 4780 results of previous studies, e.g., the South East Louisiana (SELA) interior drainage study
- 4781 conducted in 1995 and to documented historical events of similar magnitude.

In addition, the independent technical review of the Draft Technical Report also expressed numerous concerns regarding these high residual damages. The focus of independent technical review comments was that the source of damages was not clear and needed further explanation; structural plans were not formulated to consider the runoff and interior drainage component and as such were not considered complete; and comparison of nonstructural and structural alternatives was biased to the nonstructural plans.

In response to the independent technical review comments, it was noted that the evaluation of structural alternatives may be unfairly scored in rankings; that the high residual damages were primarily associated with interior drainage and assumed 10-year rainfall amounts; nonstructural plans can significantly reduce the 10-year damages while structure plans do not; and the 10-year damages may have been overstated because of several cumulative effects resulting from the simplified assumptions used in the original evaluation of damages. As such, the LACPR team agreed to conduct some sensitivity analyses for a couple of the planning subunits in Planning Unit 1 to test assumptions used and to determine whether a full scale reevaluation of economic damages was needed. Areas selected for further analysis were the East Jefferson planning subunit and the Slidell area.

Potential problem areas identified that could be impacting the calculation of residual damages, with focus on the 10-year event damages, included: water surface elevations (stage-storage relationships, pumping capacities, impact of locally constructed levees, 10-year rainfall estimates, and impact area of 10-year storm surge); assumed mean ground elevations and first floor adjustments; emergency cost calculations; placement of new development in the 2010 base condition; and accounting for vehicle damages.

Based on a detailed critique of the potential problem areas identified above and assuring there was a solid technical basis for any proposed revisions/refinements to damage assessments, it was concluded that:

- Assumed 10-year water surface elevations were too high in some areas based on historical data and previous studies.
- Assumed pumping capacities in some areas (e.g., Metro New Orleans) did not accurately reflect authorized pumping capacities and performance.
- Delineation of some planning subunits needs to be modified and new water surface elevations developed for such.
- Areas showing increased water surface elevations between without and with project conditions need to be reexamined to confirm whether potential inducements are realistic.
- Calculation of mean ground elevations are being impacted by the elevations of streets, canals, other water areas, and levees, thereby misrepresenting actual elevations of structures when first floor adjustments are made.
- Emergency costs need to be aligned with start of damages for structures.
- New development (structures) increment in the 2010 Base Condition should be placed at the 100-year elevation instead of at elevations for existing structures.
- Vehicle damages need to be separated from structure damages for nonstructural plans.

Applying the above adjustments to damage calculations for 2025 (at 90% confidence level, no sea level rise, dispersed land use, and high growth condition) for the East Jefferson area, the 10-year event damages were reduced from \$718 million to approximately \$31 million and the Equivalent Annual Damages (EAD) were reduced from \$174 million to \$98 million (a 44 % reduction from original estimated values).

Applying the above adjustments to damage calculations for 2025 (also at the 90% confidence level, no sea level rise, dispersed land use, and high growth condition) for the Slidell area, the 10-year event damages were reduced from \$691 million to approximately \$49 million and the Equivalent Annual Damages were reduced from \$135 million to \$64 million (a 53 % reduction from original estimated values).

Based on this sensitivity analysis it has been concluded that the original estimated residual damages have been greatly overestimated, particularly for the 10-year and 100-year frequency events. This evaluation impacts plan formulation, final ranking of alternatives and the ultimate report recommendations.

Based on this finding, the team has initiated a full scale reevaluation of all economic damages, including the reformulation of nonstructural alternatives, for all alternatives in each of the five planning units. This reevaluation effort will be conducted currently with the regional system analysis, discussed later in this section.

As part of this reevaluation effort, the district team has also reformulated structural alternatives for the Lake Pontchartrain North Shore (which is addressed in the Structural Plan Component Appendix); will incorporate new 10-year water surface elevations for 10-year storm events for areas exterior to existing and/or proposed levees; and will update damage estimates to 2007 price levels to be comparable with cost data.

Evaluation and Comparison of Alternatives using MCDA and Stakeholder Input

Additional evaluation must be completed in order to rank and compare alternative plans. Metric results must be compiled and verified. Once metric outputs have been verified, this data will be submitted for stakeholder consideration through the MCDA process. At stakeholder workshops, the LACPR team will use expert and stakeholder groups to elicit weights for the metrics. The purpose of these meetings is to refine the decision model for ranking plans, gather meaningful input from stakeholders which will guide the ranking of alternative plans, and give participants the opportunity to explore rankings by offering sample demonstrations regarding how plan rankings change based on the weight metrics are given. Ultimately, preferred plan selection is based on a group decision process from which no single best solution is likely to emerge, but through which multiple criteria and perspectives can be dealt with in a transparent fashion. Consequently, stakeholders are encouraged to resolve differences and move toward consensus.

Stakeholders will provide weights for metrics and those weights will influence plan rankings.
Following the stakeholder workshops, metric data will be combined with information about values and weighting functions for the various metrics to generate an overall score for each plan being considered. These scores will allow direct comparisons across all plans and ranking plans

in relation to each other. Such scores can be used to evaluate plans against the without project condition, as well as to compare the performance of individual plans.

Sensitivity analysis will be performed to offer decision-makers and stakeholders a tangible understanding of the relative importance of the metrics and the robustness of the plan rankings. When used to answer questions of particular interest to decision-makers and stakeholders, sensitivity analysis can be an effective tool for establishing confidence in rankings and ultimately, the decisions made and the planning process.

Systematic and Regional Integration of LACPR with Mississippi Coastal Improvements Program

The hurricanes of 2005 affected the entire region of the northern Gulf of Mexico from the panhandle of Florida to the Texas coast causing direct destruction to the immediate coast and its population centers. It also had unprecedented impacts to the much broader region from the subsequent migration of the affected population, wholesale disruption of the region's economy, disruption of the region's educational infrastructure, and untold impacts on the human resources of the region. Although Congress authorized two separate studies with slightly different objectives to address the Louisiana and Mississippi coasts, the USACE has taken a systematic and regional approach in formulating solutions and in evaluating the impacts and benefits of those solutions. In addition to the regional impacts of the hurricanes of 2005, the two states share key resource issues including shoreline erosion and barrier island loss, wetland loss, salinity intrusion, and storm surge and wave run-up. The barrier islands reduce wave energy and help significantly in reducing erosion to the mainland. Wetlands, including marshes and near shore marine and estuarine habitat, are the nursery grounds for the entire marine food chain in the Gulf of Mexico. Like the barrier islands, wetlands also help to reduce wave energy. Linked to the degradation and loss of the wetlands and barrier islands is the increase in salinity in the estuarine areas of the Mississippi, Breton, and Chandeleur Sounds. The increasingly scarce sound areas of the United States require a delicate mix of fresh and salt water to provide habitat for oysters, shrimp, sturgeon, and other fisheries, which provide an important economic resource for both states.

The LACPR and Mississippi Coastal Improvements Program (MsCIP) teams are working together to solve issues at the local, regional, and national levels. Multiple focus groups, public meetings, and regional workshops have been held to make sure that the solutions presented in this report are comprehensive in nature, and to maintain the delicate balance between human and natural resources. Both efforts used the same plan formulation strategy and shared the use of many technical tools required to perform evaluations. To this end, both teams are considering structural, nonstructural, and coastal restoration measures resulting from the plan formulation process. To ensure consistent communication and coordination, both teams have attended critical meetings regarding goals and objectives, plan formulation, and independent technical review and external peer review efforts. All modeling efforts have been well coordinated, and both teams made use of, and jointly coordinated, the efforts of USACE laboratories, Centers of Expertise, and independent technical review and external peer review teams involved in the studies. In addition, the development of the Risk Informed Decision Framework has been a joint effort of the two studies.

The team is considering all potential impacts, both adverse and beneficial, without regard to geographic boundaries. Measures that induce adverse impacts either must be eliminated from further consideration or their impacts must be satisfactorily mitigated on a regional basis. Several measures may have beneficial impacts beyond specific planning boundaries. For example, the diversion of freshwater from the Mississippi River to Lake Borgne via the Violet Canal could reduce saltwater intrusion in the Mississippi Sound south of Hancock County, Mississippi and provide much needed sediments to the Biloxi Marshes of Louisiana. Also, the systematic restoration of the coastal sediment budget and sand transport system along the Mississippi barrier islands could provide benefits to eastern Louisiana.

In both the MsCIP and LACPR studies, the regional influences of several alternative plans on storm surge levels were examined with regional storm surge and wave modeling efforts. The regional surge/wave model was designed specifically with this requirement in mind by having model domains and grid meshes that encompassed both Louisiana and Mississippi, and by

developing the models consistently (for example, similar grid resolutions for both models).

A regionally consistent definition of the hurricane hazard was also developed. A multi-disciplinary team was assembled to characterize the probabilities of different hurricanes that could impact the northern Gulf of Mexico region. The team's work fully utilized cutting edge modeling to develop a unified coastal flooding methodology that is being applied across agencies for use in multiple states. The unified approach involves coupled regional storm surge and nearshore wave models (the same approach originally taken by the IPET). The team developed a number of new insights into the behavior of hurricanes. One notable and extremely important finding was the tendency for all major intense hurricanes to decrease in intensity prior to landfall. The team developed a regionally-consistent approach for defining hurricane probabilities and for calculating probabilities associated with hurricanes having certain characteristics (track, intensity, size, forward speed).

Both the MsCIP and LACPR studies are presently considering several alternatives to divert freshwater from the Mississippi River or other sources as a mechanism for promoting a reversal of the historic increase in salinity in the Mississippi Sound/Biloxi Marsh area. The intent of such a diversion is to build wetlands, support fresher marshes and improve oyster reef health and productivity, thus enhancing economic and ecological value. However, diverted freshwater usually carries more sediment and nutrients than marine water that may result in areas of excess nutrients, and thus cause algal blooms and eutrophication, greater light attenuation, and changed substrate characteristics. Therefore, the team must evaluate the system-wide impacts of freshwater diversions carefully. Spatially explicit evaluations of habitat change over large areas are required for such system-wide impacts evaluation. The positive and negative aspects of various diversion scenarios are being evaluated to assess their ability to meet the goals of both MsCIP and LACPR.

During the next steps of LACPR and MsCIP, the joint teams will collaborate at a Northern Gulf of Mexico integrated systems scale. To ensure a fully coordinated approach, a "systems analysis" will be completed to support the development of a comprehensive coastwide plan, consistent with all planning objectives and metrics and commensurate with the potential recommendations and the level of detail in the reports. This systems analysis will be initiated

with the current LACPR and MsCIP efforts and continuously updated and refined based on evolving recommendations and direction in the ensuing phases. This systems analysis will include modeling of the storm suite used to determine surge and wave heights used in the development of measures and alternatives in the MsCIP and LACPR reports.

The purpose of this effort will be to identify common stakeholder agreement on the configuration, performance, and cost of alternatives with a goal of achieving no adverse impacts, levels of risk reduction, and coastal restoration features. The LACPR and MsCIP teams will hold joint meetings with stakeholders of the coastal areas in Louisiana and Mississippi during the winter and spring 2008 to accomplish the following:

- Explain the plan formulation process for both studies relative to coastal restoration and risk reduction.
- Present the measures and alternative plans evaluated by both studies.
- Describe the performance, costs, and potential adverse consequences for each alternative plan.
- Solicit stakeholder input for both studies in joint meeting sessions to identify points of agreement and disagreement regarding the makeup, performance, and costs of alternative plans.
- Interact with the stakeholders of both studies for screening, refinement, and/or reformulation of alternative plans from an integrated systems perspective.
 - Screen, refine, and/or reformulate alternative plans as necessary to reflect common agreement on configuration, performance, and cost to achieve no adverse impacts, risk reduction, and coastal restoration.
 - Describe requirements for further alternative plan development and analysis.

Coastwide Comprehensive Plan

In the case of LACPR, a preferred plan will not be selected until technical results have been shared with stakeholders and the public and stakeholder values have been solicited. The preferred plan will be based on all the information collected in the planning process, including all the values, weights, and metrics used to score and rank the measures including input from the MCDA analysis.

The basic geographic scale of plan development in the LACPR effort has been the planning unit. As the MCDA analysis and stakeholder engagement narrows the range of effective, efficient, and acceptable plans the final step will include assembling the possible combinations into a comprehensive coastwide system. Plan compatibility across the coast will influence the final identification of plans in each of the planning units in addition to their performance across the range of metrics and the MCDA analysis.

Following the ranking of protection and restoration plans by planning unit using the MCDA tool, the team will perform a multi-objective optimization to identify and order comprehensive system alternatives. Applying the MCDA output will provide a normalized score between zero and one for each alternative plan. These MCDA score values are readily additive, as are life cycle costs, and allow an aggregation of plans across planning units. Use of the MCDA in each planning unit to create rankings prior to assembling coast wide system alternatives also ensures

that significant variations in metric weight values across planning units are preserved in the coast wide system alternatives. This approach will also allow the planning team to identify break points in the rank scoring in each planning unit and focus the assembly of coast wide system alternatives on the most efficient planning unit based combinations.

The multi-objective optimization will assemble potential combinations of plans from across the five planning units. The planning team will designate those plans dependent upon one another from planning unit to planning unit as well as those plans that are exclusive of one another and cannot be combined. This will ensure that all necessary combinations are included and all inappropriate combinations are excluded from the analysis. Once the team develops all combinations, those combinations that produce identical aggregate performance scores at a higher cost can be screened away leaving an ordered set of the most efficient plan combinations.

While the comprehensive coast wide system alternatives are those that incorporate plans in all of the five planning units, an incremental ordering of individual planning unit plans ascending through the coast wide combinations for all five planning units could provide insight to the potential priority of plan implementation. Once decision-makers select a plan, the team will conduct a qualitative or quantitative assessment of any risks created by the plan. A created risk would include increases in lives and property at risk attributable by constructing a levee for example. Congress and the Administration will make the ultimate decision to authorize projects and appropriate funds to implement projects based on consideration of final report recommendations.

Integration of the Mississippi River Gulf Outlet Deep-Draft Deauthorization Report

In the Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act for Defense, the Global War on Terror, and Hurricane Recovery, 2006 (Public Law 109-234), the U.S. Congress directed the Secretary of the Army, acting through the Chief of Engineers, to develop a comprehensive plan for de-authorization of deep-draft navigation on the Mississippi River-Gulf Outlet (MRGO). The USACE published an Integrated Final Report to Congress and Legislative Environmental Impact Statement for the Mississippi River – Gulf Outlet Deep-Draft De-authorization Study in November 2007, which is available on the internet at http://mrgo.usace.army.mil. The report recommends decommissioning the navigation channel and installing a total closure structure across the channel near Hopedale, Louisiana. The recommendation is consistent with the State of Louisiana's Master Plan for Coastal Protection and Restoration.

In addition, the Final Report to Congress for the MRGO Deep-Draft De-authorization Study addresses Section 7013(a)(3)(B) of Water Resources Development Act 2007. Current LACPR alternatives also address items contained in the Water Resources Development Act 2007. These alternatives include:

- 1. Physical modification of the MRGO channel and restoration of affected areas;
- 2. Restore of natural features of the ecosystem to reduce or prevent storm surge damage;
- 3. Prevention of saltwater intrusion into the waterway; and

4. Efforts to integrate the recommendations of the report with the program authorized under Section 7003 (LCA) and the analysis and design authorized by title I of the Energy and Water Development Appropriations Act, 2006 (119 Stat. 2247).

These plans will be further integrated and developed as part of LACPR and will be considered for authorization and implementation under LACPR or other authorities. Also, the Operation and Maintenance measures authorized in Public Law 109-234, will remain authorized and will be implemented conditioned on the non-Federal sponsor assuming responsibility for 100 percent of the expense of operation, maintenance, repair, rehabilitation, and replacement for any constructed measures. These measures were authorized for "the repair, construction or provision of measures or structures necessary to protect, restore or increase wetlands, to prevent saltwater intrusion or storm surge."

Evaluation of Recommendations from the Dutch Perspective

Following Hurricane Katrina, the Dutch Rijkswaterstaat offered its engineering expertise in an effort to help solve the problems in coastal Louisiana. Although the challenges faced in the Netherlands are not identical to those faced in South Louisiana, their thousand years of experience in protecting their land from inundation can provide valuable lessons in planning and designing an improved hurricane risk reduction system for South Louisiana. Based on the Memorandum of Agreement between the Dutch Rijkswaterstaat and the USACE a number of workshops and reviews were organized.

As part of the LACPR effort, the Dutch Rijkswaterstaat and Netherlands Water Partnership, a Dutch consortium of government agencies, researchers, and consultants, produced a report titled *A Dutch Perspective on Coastal Louisiana: Flood Risk Reduction and Landscape Stabilization.* The purpose of the Dutch Perspective report was to obtain an independent view of protection and restoration issues for the Louisiana coastal area from the Dutch based on their experience in dealing with similar issues in The Netherlands. Their report was prepared in parallel with the technical report and was not intended to provide information directly into the technical analysis at this stage; however, after reviewing the Dutch report, the team has concluded that the alternatives and issues in the Dutch Perspective report are not that different than those in the LACPR Technical Report. This consistency provides assurance that LACPR is being formulated correctly.

The Dutch report only addresses Planning Units 1 and 2. In Planning Unit 1, the Dutch essentially looked at the same alternatives as LACPR, i.e. barrier-weir (closed coast) vs. high level (open coast). Because of the limitations of their hydraulic and benefits analysis, they did not come to a firm conclusion as to which would be recommended. Those two strategies will be presented to stakeholders through the MCDA process. In Planning Unit 2, the Dutch again looked at an open vs. closed coast which corresponds to the LACPR ridge vs. barrier-weir strategies. The Dutch recommended the open coast strategy which will be presented to stakeholders as the ridge plan. The Dutch report will be a continuing reference document as LACPR moves towards possible recommendations and future feasibility studies. The continuing cooperation and exchange with the Dutch is, and should continue to be, an integral part of the LACPR effort.

Section 10. Conclusion

5095 5096

5107

5112

5113

5114

5115

51165117

51185119

5120

5121

5122

5123

5129

5130

5097 In response to the destruction caused by the 2005 Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, both the 5098 Louisiana Legislature and the United States Congress provided legislative directives to their 5099 respective agencies to investigate and integrate hurricane risk reduction and coastal restoration 5100 for South Louisiana. Development of plans to meet these directives was undertaken as a joint 5101 effort of the Federal government and the State of Louisiana. Although the State and Federal 5102 legislative directives are not identical, they share the common fundamental objective of creating 5103 the first plan in Louisiana's history designed to fully integrate hurricane risk reduction for 5104 coastal communities and industries with the restoration of the State's rapidly deteriorating 5105 coastal wetlands. This conclusion summarizes work performed to date, findings to date, and 5106 challenges ahead for the LACPR effort.

Work Performed to Date

- The work performed to date provides the technical foundation for assessing risks and producing risk reduction plans for South Louisiana. At this point, the team has completed work as follows:
- Published the Preliminary Technical Report in July 2006.
 - Defined the range and magnitude of storm threats effecting the Louisiana coast through the development of new computer modeling applications;
 - Created a geographic information system (GIS) to comprehensively inventory assets at risk in Coastal Louisiana.
 - Developed a numerical model to evaluate the potential land building alternatives based on Mississippi River Diversions.
 - Developed a range of potential future condition scenarios to test the performance of alternative plans;
 - Formulated and screened individual measures and alternative plans including structural, nonstructural, and coastal restoration components;
 - Published the LACPR Plan Formulation Atlas on April 16, 2007 to document hundreds of measures under consideration for reducing risk in coastal Louisiana.
- Established a range of metrics to measure alternative plan performance using multi-5125 criteria decision analysis;
- Conducted technical evaluations of alternative plans to generate metric output values;
- Solicited stakeholder input to gauge the relative value of each performance metric through a multi-criteria decision analysis (MCDA);
 - Performed initial tests on the influence of various weighted metric values on overall plan performance outputs;
- Established new computer program applications to manage and process data, support analyses, and produce plan performance data;

- Documented metric outputs for each alternative plan; and
- Engaged stakeholders and the general public in the LACPR planning process beginning in September 2006.
- 5136 The work performed to date provides the information needed to engage stakeholders in the
- assembly of a comprehensive and implementable plan to reduce hurricane storm-surge flooding
- 5138 risk in South Louisiana.

Findings to Date

- The team now has a better understanding of the risk associated with a large range of hurricanes
- 5141 that could strike the Louisiana coast. The team has developed a number of alternative plans that
- 5142 could address a range of potential storm risks. These alternative plans have been evaluated
- using a range of potential future scenario with varying relative sea level rise, subsidence rates,
- economic growth, and population trends. The performance of alternative plans under the range
- of future scenarios was evaluated to generate outputs for many metrics. Analysis of the
- 5146 technical information developed a number of preliminary conclusions. Significant findings
- 5147 include:

5139

5148

5149

51505151

5152

5153

5154

5155

5156

5157

5158

5159

5160

5161

5162 5163

5164

5165

5166

5167

5168 5169

5170 5171

5172

5173

- The size and magnitude of storm threat are generally greater in the area of the central Gulf Coast near the Mississippi River. Statistical analysis of historic storm data indicates the potential for occurrence of larger more intense storms (Category 2 or greater) increases toward the center of the Gulf Coast near the Mississippi River. The area of the Gulf Coast from roughly Panama City, Florida to New Iberia, Louisiana is approximately 1.5 times more likely to experience a Category 2 or greater storm than the remainder of the Gulf Coast. The area from roughly Mobile, Alabama to Grand Isle, Louisiana is twice as likely to experience storms of that magnitude.
 - Population forecasts are linked to the projection of long-term employment opportunity. Coastal Louisiana will continue to be a population and employment center because many industries are specifically linked to resources that are located in Coastal Louisiana. Examples include port facilities, oil and gas reserves, navigation fabrication facilities, and commercial fisheries that are directly linked to the Gulf of Mexico, the Mississippi River, and other geographic features of coastal Louisiana. Many employment opportunities will continue to exist in these and other economic sectors. These opportunities, the associated populations, and resulting public and private investments are unlikely to be relocated from coastal Louisiana.
 - Protecting and restoring coastal wetlands is a critical component of the long-term survival of communities in coastal Louisiana. Continuing erosion of wetlands and barrier islands reduces the natural buffer separating communities from the Gulf of Mexico. As these buffers disappear, communities will face a choice of building higher and stronger structural defenses; relocating to areas with lower risks; or continuing to live in areas under ever-increasing risk. As a result, the inclusion of some coastal restoration components in every alternative plan is fundamental to successful long-term risk reduction.
 - Individual and community decisions will play a strong role in determining future risks to both life and property. Individuals and communities must decide where and

how to rebuild recognizing hurricane threats and risks inherent to life in South Louisiana. They must decide whether or not to remain in known flood hazard areas. Local governments have a role in implementing certain nonstructural measures such as land use planning, zoning, and permitting, which can help guide individual decisions.

- Structural measures are not always the best solution. In densely populated areas like greater New Orleans, structural features, such as new levees and floodwalls, may be a needed component of an overall risk reduction strategy. However, such measures may not be the best overall choice for risk reduction in all areas of the coast. Structural features are expensive and consideration must be given to the location of these features considering environmental impacts, resource availability, and potential unintended consequences.
- Nonstructural approaches provide the most definitive risk reduction. The total relocation or removal of assets from a flood affected zone, or elevation of assets above the flood affected zone, can significantly and reliably reduce risks.
- A multiple lines of defense strategy has advantages over single strategy approaches. Evaluating implementation challenges provides insight into alternative plan effectiveness and can be used to help justify development of redundant, integrated plan components. Understanding the weaknesses of individual measures also allows planners to assemble complementary measures that reduce exposure to risk and serve to foster development of comprehensive problem-solving approaches. Single strategy approaches have limitations, which are described below:
 - Coastal restoration efforts. Depending solely on coastal restoration could protract additional risk over time due to the, increasing vulnerability of wetlands. A single major storm event can leave communities depending exclusively upon the protection of wetlands as a buffer more exposed to future risk. A number of elements threaten the health and continued vitality of coastal wetlands. The impacts of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita serve as an example of protracted risk. Those storms destroyed or severely damaged over 200 square miles of wetlands along the Louisiana coast. Those wetlands currently are unable to provide buffering protection. Conversely, communities that rely on a combination of protective strategies including wetlands, elevated homes, levees, floodwalls and floodgates are at much less risk over time.
 - Nonstructural measures. Properties raised above determined flood elevations are less prone to storm-related risk than those located in flood hazard areas. Consequently, a strategy for programmatic implementation of nonstructural measures is proposed for those properties at higher risk. However, implementation of a nonstructural strategy must account for other considerations such as historic preservation, public acceptance, and site-specific engineering feasibility. A voluntary nonstructural strategy may not achieve 100 percent participation without intense stakeholder involvement, leaving some locations vulnerable to storm-damage risk. Therefore, complete implementation of a nonstructural-only strategy is not likely without commitment from State and local leaders. Creation of a long-term risk reduction program through nonstructural measures would require collaboration between Federal, State and local agencies.

o <u>Structural components</u>. Following the 2005 storm season, the USACE placed high emphasis on evaluating the New Orleans area levees, including understanding the performance of the levees during hurricanes and identifying design and construction improvements to enhance system resiliency. A key lesson learned is that protecting urban areas through a single levee alignment places that community at extreme risk from a single levee failure. Incorporating redundancies and other components into a hurricane storm-surge risk reduction plan is a better systems approach. Structural measures may be the only effective or viable strategy to reduce damage to highly urbanized areas or to critical infrastructure; however, even greater effectiveness can be achieved through a strategy utilizing multiple lines of defense.

Challenges Ahead

Efforts to date do not point to a single effective risk reduction strategy. No single strategy for comprehensive hurricane damage risk reduction, other than entirely abandoning communities in South Louisiana, will guarantee safety for the population along the coast. However, the economic, ecological and cultural values produced in South Louisiana collectively justify continuing efforts to find implementable risk reduction strategies.

An integrated comprehensive system comprised of coastal restoration efforts, nonstructural measures, and structural components, is the most promising approach for reducing storm surge risk in South Louisiana. Many steps remain to effectively assemble plan features into one coastwide comprehensive plan utilizing a multiple lines of defense strategy.

5241 coastwide comprehensive plan utilizing a multiple lines of defense strategy. 5242

Reducing storm-surge risks for communities in the complex geomorphologic setting of South Louisiana is a challenge, which often influences project costs. Traditional investment assessment of the costs of projects does not produce a positive return when applied across the coast. However, these assessments do not fully recognize the strategic, historic and ecological values of the area. Therefore, identification of a risk reduction plan must consider economic and other factors and weigh those against residual risks or against the abandonment of some communities or against the loss of coastal ecological productivity.

The technical results presented in this report are not conclusive findings, but rather, serve as a basis for the path ahead. Refinements to the technical evaluation must be completed in order to reliably rank and compare alternative plans. Stakeholder involvement will be critical to the next steps in this process. At stakeholder workshops, the LACPR team hopes to share meaningful information with stakeholders in order to gather input which will guide the ranking of alternative plans, and give stakeholders the opportunity to participate in the decision-making process. Ultimately, preferred plan selection is based on a group decision process from which no single best solution is likely to emerge, but through which multiple criteria and perspectives can be incorporated into the coastwide comprehensive plans for Louisiana.

| Barras, J., S. Beville, D. Hartley, S. Hawes, J. Johnston, P. Kemp, Q. Kinler, A. Martucci, J. Porthouse, D. Reed, K. Roy, S. Sapkota, and J. Shayda, 2003. Historical and projected coastal Louisiana land changes: 1978-2050: USGS Open File Report 03-334, 39pp. (revised Jan. 2004). Benfield, Inc., 2005. Catastrophe Perspectives: Hurricane Rita, September 17 through 26, 2005 Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report_HU_Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | 5261 | References |
|--|------|--|
| Porthouse, D. Reed, K. Roy, S. Sapkota, and J. Shayda, 2003. Historical and projected coastal Louisiana land changes: 1978-2050: USGS Open File Report 03-334, 39pp. (revised Jan. 2004). Benfield, Inc., 2005. Catastrophe Perspectives: Hurricane Rita, September 17 through 26, 2005 Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report_HU_Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | |
| coastal Louisiana land changes: 1978-2050: USGS Open File Report 03-334, 39pp. (revised Jan. 2004). Benfield, Inc., 2005. Catastrophe Perspectives: Hurricane Rita, September 17 through 26, 2005 Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report HU_Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | |
| (revised Jan. 2004). Benfield, Inc., 2005. Catastrophe Perspectives: Hurricane Rita, September 17 through 26, 2005 Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report HU Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | |
| Benfield, Inc., 2005. Catastrophe Perspectives: Hurricane Rita, September 17 through 26, 2005 Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report HU Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | - |
| Benfield, Inc., 2005. Catastrophe Perspectives: Hurricane Rita, September 17 through 26, 2005 Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report_HU_Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | (revised Jan. 2004). |
| Minneapolis, MN. Downloadable at http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA- BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report HU Rita.pdf Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | Denfield Inc. 2005 Catastuanha Damanativas, Humiaana Dita Santambar 17 through 26, 2005 |
| http://benfieldgroup.com/NR/rdonlyers/CF56C1E5-18B9-4518-BBBA-BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report_HU_Rita.pdf Beccase Becca | | |
| 5271 BBCCA3EE662E/0/Report HU_Rita.pdf 5272 5273 Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment 5274 of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal</i> 5275 <i>Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | |
| 5272 5273 Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment 5274 of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal</i> 5275 <i>Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | • |
| Boesh, D., A. Mehta, J. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal</i> <i>Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | BBCCASEE002E/0/Report_ITO_Rita.pui |
| of coastal wetland loss, restoration and management in Louisiana. <i>Journal of Coastal Research</i> special issue 20:1-103. | | Roesh D. A. Mehta, I. Morris, W. Nuttle, C. Simenstad, D. Swift, 1994. Scientific assessment |
| 5275 Research special issue 20:1-103. | | |
| 1 | | v |
| | 5276 | Research special issue 20.1 105. |
| 5277 Cake, E. W. 1983. Habitat Suitability Index Models: Gulf of Mexico American Oyster. U. S. | | Cake, E. W. 1983, Habitat Suitability Index Models: Gulf of Mexico American Oyster, U. S. |
| 5278 Department of Fish and Wildlife Service. FWS/OBS-82/10.57. | | · |
| 5279 | | - · F |
| 5280 Chatry, M., R. J. Dugas, and K. A. Easley. Optimum salinity regime for oyster production on | | Chatry, M., R. J. Dugas, and K. A. Easley. Optimum salinity regime for oyster production on |
| Louisiana's State seed grounds. Contributions in Marine Science 26: 81-94. | 5281 | |
| 5282 | 5282 | |
| 5283 Dame, R. F. 1996. Ecology of Marine Bivalves. An Ecosystem Approach. CRC Press. New | 5283 | Dame, R. F. 1996. Ecology of Marine Bivalves. An Ecosystem Approach. CRC Press. New |
| 5284 York. Pp. 254. | 5284 | York. Pp. 254. |
| 5285 | 5285 | |
| 5286 Dijkman, J. 2007. Dutch Perspective on Coastal Louisiana Flood Risk Reduction and | 5286 | Dijkman, J. 2007. Dutch Perspective on Coastal Louisiana Flood Risk Reduction and |
| Landscape Stabilization. Netherlands Water Partnership Delft. Defense Technical | 5287 | Landscape Stabilization. Netherlands Water Partnership Delft. Defense Technical |
| 5288 Information Center. 182pp. | | Information Center. 182pp. |
| 5289 | | |
| Dortch, M.S., Zakikhani, Z., Noel, M.R., and Kim, S.C. 2007. Application of a water | | |
| quality model to Mississippi Sound to evaluate impacts of freshwater diversions, | | A * |
| Technical Report ERDC/EL TR-07-20, U.S. Army Engineer Research and | | |
| 5293 Development Center, Vicksburg, MS. | | Development Center, Vicksburg, MS. |
| 5294 | | |
| Flynn, K. N., K. McKee, and I. Mendelssohn. 1995. Recovery of freshwater marsh vegetation | | |
| after a saltwater intrusion event. <i>Oecologia</i> , Vol. 103, No. 1/July, 1995, pp 63-72. | | |
| 5297 Springer, Berlin/Heidelberg. Downloadable at | | |
| 5298 http://www.springerlink.com/content/n9072g006732157r/ | | nup://www.springeriink.com/content/n90/2g006/3215/r/ |
| 5299 5300 Grossi, P and R. Muir-Wood, 2006. Flood Risk in New Orleans Implications for Future | | Grossi P and P. Muir Wood 2006 Flood Pick in New Orleans Implications for Enture |
| Grossi, P and R. Muir-Wood, 2006. Flood Risk in New Orleans Implications for Future Management and Insurability. Risk Management Solutions, Newark, NJ, 31pp. | | • |
| 5302 Management and insurability. Risk Management Solutions, Newark, NJ, 31pp. 5302 Downloadable at http://www.rms.com/Publications/NO_FloodRisk.pdf | | |
| 5303 | | Downhoudable at http://www.inis.com/rabineations/110_raboundsk.pur |

- Interagency Performance Evaluation Taskforce (IPET), 2007. Performance Evaluation of The New Orleans and Southeast Louisiana Hurricane Protection System, Volumes 1 through 9. New Orleans, LA. Downloadable at http://ipet.wes.army.mil/
- Knutti, K., 2002. Planning for Sea-Level Rise: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Policy. Solutions
 to Coastal Disasters '02. American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE), Alexandria,
 VA.
- Kulp, M. 2000. Holocene Stratigraphy, History, and Subsidence of the Mississippi River Delta
 Region, North-Central Gulf of Mexico. Ph.D. thesis, University of Kentucky,
 Lexington, Department of Geological Sciences.
- Lenihan, H. S. 1999. Physical-biological coupling on oyster reefs: how habitat structure influences individual performance. Ecological Monographs 69: 251-275.

5328

5331

5334

5340

5344

- 5318 Louisiana Coastal Area (LCA), 2004. Final Study Report: Volumes 1-4. Downloadable at http://www.lca.gov/final_report.aspx
 5320
- Meehl, G., 2007. *The Scientific Basis*. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, United
 Nations, New York City, NY.
- Morton, R. A., J. Bernier, and J. Barras. 2006. Evidence of regional subsidence and associated interior wetland loss induced by hydrocarbon production, Gulf Coast Region, USA.
 Environmental Geology, Vol. 50, No. 2/May, 2006. Springer, Berlin/Heidelberg.
 Downloadable at http://www.springerlink.com/content/q6428122743428r7/
- National Academy of Sciences, 2004. Adaptive Management for Water Resources Project Planning. National Academies Press, Washington, D.C. p. 138.
- National Research Council (NRC), 1987. Responding to Changes in Sea Level: Engineering Implications.
- Nyberg, B., 1999. Implementing adaptive management of British Columbia's forests –Where have we gone wrong and right? In: McDonald, Fraser and Gray (eds). Adaptive Management Forum: Linking Management and Science to Achieve Ecological Sustainability. Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, pp. 17-20.
- Penland, S., L. Wayne, L. Britsch, S. Williams, A. Beall, V. Butterworth. 2000. Geomorphic classification of coastal land loss between 1932 and 1990 in the Mississippi Delta Plain, southwestern Louisiana: U.S. Geological Survey Open-File Report 00-417.
- Reed, D. J. (ed.). 1995. Status and historical trends of hydrologic Modification, reduction in sediment availability, and habitat loss/modification in the Barataria and Terrebonne Estuarine System. Barataria-Terrebonne National Estuary Program Publication No. 20, Thibodeaux, Louisiana.

| 5350 | Sellers, M. A. and J. G. Stanley. 1984. Species Profiles: Life histories and environmental |
|------|---|
| 5351 | requirements of coastal fishes and invertebrates (North Atlantic). American Oyster. U.S |
| 5352 | Fish and Wildlife Service FWS/OBS-82/11.23; U.S. Army Corp of Engineers TR-EL- |
| 5353 | 82-4. |
| 5354 | |
| 5355 | Stanley, J. G. and M. A. Sellers. 1986. Species Profiles: Life histories and environmental |
| 5356 | requirements of coastal fishes and invertebrates (Gulf of Mexico). American Oyster. |
| 5357 | U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service FWS/OBS-82/11.64; U.S. Army Corp of Engineers TR- |
| 5358 | EL-82-4. |
| 5359 | |
| 5360 | Turner, R. E. 1997. Wetland loss in the northern Gulf of Mexico: Multiple working hypotheses. |
| 5361 | Estuaries 20:1-13. |
| 5362 | |
| 5363 | Turner, E. R. 2006. Will lowering estuarine salinity increase Gulf of Mexico landings? |
| 5364 | Estuaries and Coasts 29: 345-352. |
| 5365 | |
| 5366 | USACE, 2000. Policy as described in ER 1105-2-100 (dated 22 April 2000). |
| 5367 | |
| 5368 | |
| 5369 | USACE, 2006. Louisiana Coastal Protection and Restoration Preliminary Technical Report to |
| 5370 | Congress. New Orleans District Headquarters, LA. |
| 5371 | 1 |
| 5372 | USACE, 2005. Task Force Unwatering Mission Statement, New Orleans District Headquarters, |
| 5373 | LA. Downloadable at http://www.mvn.usace.army.mil/hps/mission_statement_hist.htm |
| 5374 | |
| 5375 | USACE, 2007. Adaptive Management Implementation Guidance Manual Draft. USACE |
| 5376 | Jacksonville, FL. |
| 5377 | |
| 5378 | USACE, 2007. Mississippi River and Tributaries Study. New Orleans District Headquarters, |
| 5379 | New Orleans, LA. Downloadable at |
| 5380 | http://www.mvn.usace.army.mil/pd/Funding_Programs/Current/MissRiverTrib.htm |
| 5381 | |
| 5382 | U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), National Wetlands Research Center, 2007. Land Area |
| 5383 | Changes in Coastal Louisiana after the 2005 Hurricanes. Lafayette, LA. Downloadable |
| 5384 | at http://www.nwrc.usgs.gov/hurricane/landchange2005/CWPPRA_hurricanepres_10- |
| 5385 | 18-06_vid_final.pdf |
| 5386 | |
| 5387 | U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), 2000. National Assessment of Coastal Vulnerability to Sea- |
| 5388 | Level Rise: Preliminary Results for the U.S. Gulf of Mexico Coast. E. Robert Thieler |
| 5389 | and Erika S. Hammar-Klose. Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Downloadable at |
| 5390 | www.nwrc.usgs.gov/hurricane/Sea-Level-Rise.pdf |
| 5391 | |
| 5392 | Williams, B.K., R.C. Szaro, and C.D. Shapiro. 2007. Adaptive Management: The U.s> |
| 5393 | Department of the Interior Technical Guide. Adaptive Management Working Group, |
| | |

U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C. p.47.